

X-2-a-1(1)

Annie J. McEwan

X-2-a-1(2)

Annie J. Mc Gowen

X-2-a-1(3)

Annie J. Ma Lawton

X-2-a-1(4)

Annie J. McEwan

10-4-78 From Rosie B. ^{Blue Chip} X-2-a-2
Historical Events in L.A. & El Segundo (1)

1. Caesar Henderson found a bomb on the back door in L.A. - But somehow the bomb disappeared. (I don't think police were called.)
2. On a Thursday or Friday nite when John Jones came down to hold services Church was evacuated due to bomb threat. No bomb went off as prophesized. No one was hurt. - - Many times L.A. Temple received phone calls regarding bomb threats and times that bombs would go off. Jim would prophesized that no bomb would go off and we would have count downs in church.
3. Rocks were thrown in dash board of bus on highway - Windshield broken.
4. In Philadelphia, man who was white disguised as old black man came in meeting to assassinate Jim. Jack Beam and Jim McElvane escorted him out.
5. Several devious acts committed by David Wise.
6. Story of Ruthie Quinn being sought by FBI who charged her with several felony charges etc.
7. The day we almost had a riot in L.A. Temple. Rumpart division arrested Marceline, John Jones, C.J., Mike Prokes then Jim Jones.
8. On summer trips, in some meetings we would have Black outs (all lights were turned off.)

X-2-g-2 (2)

9. On some trips we would be discriminated against at Parks & recreation centers. All the water was turned off at parks.
10. Lenore Smith would threaten to kill Mom in LA. Temple. (Half crazed woman who ~~was~~ would make regular visits to LA temple talking crazy. She also pulled a gun on John Jones.)
11. Before we got our church in L.A., a preacher on Central Ave. agreed to let us rent out his church. Name of church (& minister) was Croach Temple. After group of ministers got together and protested us using the building, calling Jim the anti-Christ, the preacher went back on his word and asked us out of his building. However one preacher told Jim that if he would pay him some money under the table, he would let us rent the church anyway.
12. Senior Rev. Jackson arrested in L.A. Jim Jones bailed him out of Jail.
13. When we walked in Fresno in support of the Newsmen, Infiltrators from FBI or police dept. etc walked the picket lines with us trying to provoke incidents. Some agents tried to start a fight with Joe Wilson late one night. (They were plain clothed.)

X-2-a-3(1)

Copy of prof Summary of Linnel Suchkov
copy I've gave it to Mark Sage to give
his publisher in the U.S. I don't
know how Mark reacted nor will he
follow through? - should it be pushed
eventually Linnel will ask us about it

Harriet et Gene

Legal File

X-2-a-3(2)

THE
COLLEGE OF THE SOUTH AMERICAN STATES
WITH
IN THE
K.C.M.G., C.B.E. S.C. (PHONE 88511)
LAW
C.B.E. S.C. (PHONE 88370)
BARRISTER-AT-LAW
WARD A. M. KING LL.B. (PHONE 88611)
BARRISTER-AT-LAW

PO BOX 1
GEORGETOWN
GUYANA.
SOUTH AMERICA

19th September, 1961

Dear Mark,

I send herewith a Synopsis of the Chapters of my biography and the Introduction. This is the work of Fred Archer who has written several books and who is seeking a publisher in the United States. If you could send this copy to your agent on the basis of finding a suitable publisher and if the arrangements are satisfactory to the author Fred Archer, 126 Old Hope Road, Kingston 6, Jamaica, W.I., then such sum as is agreed between your agent and Mr. Archer will be payable out of the proceeds.

...agent your agent contact ->

I would prefer that all arrangements be conducted between your agent and Mr. Archer as I do not wish to be involved (financially).

There will be a wide market in the entire Caribbean for my book. Already the Sun newspaper, the Trinidad Guardian are seeking rights of republication. I have no doubt the papers in Jamaica and indeed the entire Caribbean will be making the same approaches.

From the U.K. point of view my own contacts - Lord Cudlipp formerly of I.P.C. and my B.B.C. and I.T.V. contacts in London will be given an opportunity of using the material under suitable arrangements.

We are concerned with getting a reputable agent who could do the ground work and enter into some agreement with Mr. Fred Archer for the U.S. market.

It was a pleasure meeting you and I look forward to our renewed association in the near future.

Yours,
Simon

X-2-a-3(3)

Life of Sir Lionel Luckhoo

by Fred Archer

Synopsis of chapters:

The Case of the Conquering Counsel

Meet the real-life Perry Mason! The world's most successful lawyer (vide Guinness Book of Records), he has to date defended ²¹³ clients charged with murder and has not lost a single case. Six cases lost at first trial he won on appeal, two before that ultimate legal tribunal, the Privy Council. He has defended in the U.K. and most of the British Caribbean Countries - except Trinidad where the then Bar Association objected. Was it felt he would monopolise criminal practice?

The Case of the Dubious Doctor

Son of Guyana's first Indian Solicitor, nephew of first Indian K.C., he and his two brothers (both now eminent lawyers) played court trial games as children. Started school debating society, and argued first moot so persuasively that even his opponent joined in unanimous vote. Family had too many members in law already (present total, 16 judges and lawyers), and insisted Lionel should become a doctor. Two years of medical study at Bart's in London ended abruptly when, witnessing his first operation, he fainted at the sight of blood. Sent back to London to do law he got through 18 months' work for bar finals in three months.

The Case of the Unexcelled Uncle

His uncle, J.A. Luckhoo, was the country's leading trial lawyer, and had defended in 50 murder cases without defeat (69 out of 71 was his final total).

X-2-a-3(4)

... his first murder case. His first murder case was a acquittal.

The Case of the Golden Milk

The goldsmith's wife had died after drinking a poisoned glass of milk. A previous wife had died in a similar circumstances. For the first time Lionel Luckhoo heard the death sentence pronounced on a client. There was then no right of appeal. He fought up to the Privy Council for a hearing. When leave was granted and he won the appeal his thirteenth murder case that had seemed to be dead unlucky, established his reputation and gained a place in the law books. At a celebration party the client offered him a ceremonial drink - a glass of milk.

The Case of the King-of-all-Trades

No less likely Trade Union boss could have been imagined than the suave young lawyer. Yet four workers' unions in turn invited him to become President. He won them benefits without strikes, and defended a worker accused of murdering a wife-seducing estate manager.

The Case of the Counterfeit Coiner

Taking time out from murder, Lionel Luckhoo has fought many unusual criminal cases. In one of these stories crime paid double because the money was genuine -- it was the 'coiner' who was counterfeit!

The Case of the Archdemon Rum

Rum has triggered murder many times. In one case it became the agent of a classic 'frame-up' that Lionel Luckhoo prevented in the last dramatic moments of the trial.

The Case of the Unseen Hangman

Four men had been seen to attack the victim that morning, leaving him prostrate but alive. When evening came his dead body was found hanging from a tree -- but no one had seen the hangman.

84-4286-2049

X-2-a-3(s)

The millionaires who lost their fortunes in the U.S. are now in the West Indies. A total of one million dollars is at stake. Guaranteed fees in cash or property when they lost the chance of becoming millionaires.

The Case of the Gallant Mayor

Leading hectic life in politics and sport, Lionel is four times Mayor of Georgetown, President of Turf Club for 15 years, member of the Legislative Council, Minister without Portfolio, President of the Olympic Association and much more. His reforms as Mayor and an original theory of horse-breeding.

The Case of the Murderous Malady

No one knew why he had committed the murderous attack until Lionel Luckhoo propounded the theory that the disease had driven him to kill.

The Case of the Cagey Communist

Prime Minister Cheddi Jagan (like Fidel Castro) did not admit he was a Communist when he came to power. A four-hour cross-examination in Court by Lionel Luckhoo forced the admission from him for the first time.

The Case of the Dying Bridegroom

The prominent U.S. politician absconded to the West Indies with a suitcase full of money and a gold-digging girlfriend. Luckhoo's cross-examination of a priest caused their death-bed marriage to be annulled.

The Case of the Duplicate Diplomat

He looks like Napoleon, but has the diplomatic flair of a Talleyrand. As High Commissioner to London, Ambassador to Paris, Bonn and the Hague, he was the only diplomat to represent two countries, with two flags on his car and two separate missions. When the Queen met him she would ask, "Which hat are you wearing today, Sir Lionel?" The critical and amusing situations this dual representation brought about. His reminiscences of de Gaulle, Harold Wilson and other political leaders.

X-2-a-3(6)

... forced while he was very young, Lionel Luckhoo fought his
greatest Court battle in their custody from an English wife before an
English judge. After this victory a new client confessed he had not gone
to his own house murdering his wife and two children - the only case Luckhoo
ever turned down flat. Singlehandedly, he has raised his four children
since the divorce. His 16-year-old daughter said recently, "Daddy, you are
the best father and mother in the world."

The Case of the Disappearing Double

The country boy came to the big city and found himself accused of rape
and murder. Lionel Luckhoo proved that the street lamp the witness claimed
to have seen him by had not been lit - and the 'double' of the accused he
pointed out to the jury made a hurried exit from Court.

The Case of the Political Cow

Political enmity between a Prime Minister and an ex-Prime Minister leads
to a legal wrangle over a cow. Lionel Luckhoo has represented the Prime
Ministers of four countries in civil actions. One says of him, "Not the
world's most successful lawyer but the world's biggest sucker!" - because of
the modest fees he charges.

The Case of the Blindfolded Witness

The country's biggest bank robbery, a guard murdered, five employees held
as hostages. Only one of the witnesses had been blindfolded, but it was
she who was certain she could identify the accused.

The Case of the Offending Hands

Even after they chopped off his hands the thieving giant was still the
most dangerous man in the community.

X-2-a-3(?)

... man at ... the ... lawyer and ...
... knew that ... man who could save his neck was ...

The Case of the Judge's Dilemma

After many times declining, Lionel Luckhoo accepted an appointment as a High Court Judge - and found himself still acting as defence counsel when relevant questions went unasked or unanswered. Despite his fairness, one notorious criminal blamed and threatened him after being convicted - then engineered a daring escape by leaping from a court window to a confederate's motor-cycle below.

The Case of the Dumbstruck Defendant

Back at the Bar, Lionel Luckhoo had to decide how to defend a man accused of murder who had lost his power of speech.

The Case of the Angry Amazon

She was ^{brunette} blonde, statuesque, had flirted with the Prince of Wales (later Duke of Windsor), so strong that she could lift up two men and throw them out of a bar-room. Then she was found dead with 24 cutlass slashes on her body, and her diminutive husband was accused of murder.

The Case of the Constant Christian

Lionel Luckhoo was a firm, not fanatical, upholder of the Christian faith. He writes on religion from the layman's point of view, and speaks in churches of all denominations.

The Case of the Vicarious Victor

A legal case that is unique. Because Lionel Luckhoo is unavailable and he will accept no other counsel, a man accused of masterminding a plot to kill his mistress's husband defends himself on a charge of murder. Luckhoo visits him in his prison cell during the three weeks trial, advises him on the cross-examination of witnesses, what arguments to put to judge and jury

X-2-a-389

His latest triumphs or the first defeat. The case continues.

Not listed above but to be included are the cases of the headless corpse; the parents charged with the ritual murder of their child; the uncle who framed his boy nephew for murder; the man freed of murder who was awarded a Purple Heart; the man who killed his best friend in defending his father the wedding night murders; and others.

Also Lionel Luckhoo's comments on his cases and his views (as told to the writer) on criminals, judges, juries, prosecutors, witnesses -- formed during 38 years as a trial lawyer with an unrivalled record of success.

Illustrations

Many photographs are available, including Lionel Luckhoo being knighted by Queen Elizabeth (the first time a picture of the ceremony was allowed), with de Gaulle and other world-celebrated figures, with family, and with grateful clients freed of murder charges. Also scenes of crimes and court exhibits.

Length:

100,000 words approx.

X-2-a-3(9)

1. The Case of the Conquering Counsel

Who can match his record of triumphant advocacy
and the wonderful verdicts he won from the juries?

-- Lord Birkett on Sir Edward Marshall Hall

The feud with the neighbours had come to crisis point. Blood was about to run. 'Me. too old,' Karamat said to his son. 'You kill 'em, one-one. Me got money. Me take Lionel for you.'

Young Karamat went out and killed. Two people died.

Incitement to murder? That was what the prosecution called it. Words a witness claimed to have overheard became the main basis for charges of wilful homicide.

Whatever else they might mean, those words include one of the highest tributes ever paid to a lawyer. Old Karamat and his son were willing to gamble their life on Lionel Luckhoo's ability to save them from the gallows. *

Case No.2 The eminent Guyanese lawyer, wealthy landowner and former Cabinet Minister was about to be arrested for murder. Two eye-witnesses were ready to swear that he had shot an unarmed man at point-blank range. His wife said she would go to England to find him a lawyer. 'I want you to have the best lawyer in the world.'

The husband said, 'I agree with you. I need the best lawyer in the world. Don't go to England. Get me Lionel Luckhoo.'

*This and other cases referred to in this chapter are dealt with more fully later on.

X-2-a-310

... (p. 2) ... of the ... victim came to ...
down at night. They offered to pay double the brief fee he would ask
for defending the accused if he agreed to relinquish the case. He told
them it was not possible.

'Very well,' they said. 'We understand you have to appear. We will
still pay you any fee you name, and all we ask is give a little slack.'
Meaning, don't try your hardest.

Neither heaven nor hell issue statistics. God alone knows the numbers
of souls His vicars on earth have speeded on their upward flight, or saved
from stumbling into the fiery furnace. As with priests, so with doctors:
their worst mistakes are quietly buried; and to trumpet success is forbidden
by a professional ethic that makes a pretence to equality the keystone of
conspiracy. By contrast the work of a trial lawyer is on public display.
When two sides are in opposition there must be a loser for every winner.
Toss a coin a million times and you will get an equal division between
heads and tails. Similarly it can be predicted that over a long run the
absolutely average lawyer will show an absolute 50% record of success and
failure. A lawyer who wins 60% of his cases must be good, with a 75% score
he becomes outstanding, and at 90% ... what shall we say? Phenomenal?
What word then is left to describe Lionel Luckhoo, who has won the verdict
for the defence in ²¹³ 289 murder trials without a single defeat?

Maybe it is simpler to illustrate it as an instance of fact having
outdistanced fiction. Erle Stanley Gardner, a lawyer himself, was often
accused of stretching the bounds of possibility by allowing Perry Mason
to win every case. Literary licence was the only plea his critics would
consider in mitigation of the offence. Yet Gardener, in his novels,

X-2-a-3(11)

manipulated Perry Mason through fewer than 70 courtroom trials, he had told. Lionel Luckhoo's unbroken run of success in murder cases is three times that number.

The first of many mornings I spent in Lionel Luckhoo's office was like walking into the beginning of a Perry Mason story. His secretary, Miss Indira Singh, comes him and cajoles him in Della Street fashion into seeing an unexpected client. Two people entered, husband and wife. The husband has shot an unarmed man the night before, and is expecting to be charged with murder.

Luckhoo gives the advice Mason might offer. 'Go home. If the police come and arrest you, don't make any statement. If they hurt you, even if they use a tourniquet, still say nothing. They won't kill you -- and it's your neck you are saving, remember! Tell them only, "When I have seen my lawyer I will make a full statement." Just keep repeating that. Nothing more.'

The man looks scared and doubtful.

'Don't worry,' Luckhoo reassures him. 'You won't afterwards have to make the full statement. Once I am called the onus for refusing will then be on me.' He adds a last warning. 'Don't tell me later you have made a statement saying how the killing took place, or how you believe it happened.'

He turns to the wife. 'If the police take him let me know at once. I will find out where he is being held and go see him. Were there any witnesses?'

The wife, a handsome woman, is calmer than her shaken husband. She says there were several witnesses whom she knows.

'Give me their names. Probably the police will have taken statements

X-2-a-3(12)

from them all by now. If they have I can't take statements. If they have not given any statements I can inquire into their version.'

There are investigators -- ex-police detectives and law clerks -- he uses part-time for leg-work. Now he calls one of them and instructs him to interview the witnesses the wife of the client has named.

But again like Perry Mason (the repeated comparison just cannot be avoided), and unlike any other practising lawyer one can think of, Lionel Luckhoo cannot resist taking part in investigations himself. Once he walked 15 miles to find and interview workers in the fields who might have seen a fleeing suspect. In a dozen or more murder cases his own investigations at the scene of the crime have played a decisive part in winning a verdict. Sure enough he later went to view the scene of the shooting in which his new client was involved. It was a pool room behind a bar-restaurant. Lionel noted from the bloodstains the direction in which the body had fallen. He estimated the distances from doors and tables that might prove to be important, the width of the meshwork round the bar that obstructed the view from certain angles. When the time came to cross-examine witnesses in court he would know what they could or could not, should or should not, have seen.

The second client that morning is a man accused of forgery. Middle-aged, respectable, his whole career now in jeopardy, he weeps and literally kneels before the desk as he pleads with Lionel Luckhoo to save him. The tears are not uncommon in that office, but the kneeling is more than Luckhoo can stomach. 'Get up!' he says harshly. 'You kneel only to God, not to me.'

The third and fourth are both civil cases. One concerns a dispute over a will, the other a matter of habeas corpus. Apart from the last, so startlingly unusual that it could make legal history, it is all fairly typical of a morning when he is not in court. At this time Lionel has

X-2-a-3(13)

eight murder cases pending, which is about average. Once the number of cases awaiting trial had shot up to twenty, he stopped taking new cases, but resumed when the number dropped to sixteen. He is vastly overworked. With 70 cases in hand altogether, half of them criminal, he decided that very week to take no more until the list was reduced.

Except for murder.

2.

Lionel Luckhoo is easy to describe. He looks like Napoleon. When he was High Commissioner to the Court of St. James, the London Press photographers asked him to put his hat on sideways and stick a hand inside his jacket in the traditional pose. Such flummery was superfluous. Without props or make-up he is a closer lookalike to the Emperor than Brando, Boyer or Steiger ever achieved on film. In repose, after working on a brief until weary, it is the brooding look of a Napoleon in exile.

Yet in a way the comparison is deceptive. The stern, unyielding and imperious Napoleonic traits are seldom in evidence, and when evident are merely assumed for courtroom effect. His natural powers a charm and gift of persuasion more reminiscent of a Talleyrand.

When he determined to 'set his cap', as he puts it, at being a great lawyer, Lionel took stop of his physical assets. They did not please him as being of the kind that could dominate a courtroom. He was five feet five-and-a-half inches tall. He could not forget the half foot that was lacking, not even the half inch. The commanding height of a Marshall Hall had been denied him. Neither in those days did he have a frontal bulge he could decorate with a gold watch-chain. (That touched of Napoleon's embonpoint has been added since!) So what had nature given him? A candid

7-2-a-3 (14)

... a friendly eye. Lionel Luckhoo ...
and he likes people to like him. His common greeting, 'Hell... my friend,' makes those he meets feel that it is more than a formal salute. Friendliness does not win cases in court, but it keeps judges and juries in a mood to listen.

Nonetheless, he does dominate the courtroom. Normally with a witness he is coaxing rather than combative. Needless belligerence can rebound if a witness made defiant then withholds the revealing answer. Yet when it is called for the velvety voice can change, can pierce like a stiletto. Lionel treats judges with an old-world courtesy that has gone out of fashion. Even when angered he does not lose his temper, but he has been known to respond to blatantly bad rulings with smooth sarcasm. One judge, after much prevarication over a submission, ended by saying, 'I'm afraid I must rule against you.' He was answered: 'You are perfectly right to be afraid, Your Honour. When this matter is considered by a higher tribunal your fears will be fully justified.' They were.

One day a man came into Lionel Luckhoo's office. 'Is talking to you like talking to a priest?' he asked. 'Nothing I say can be repeated?'

Lionel confirmed that their conversation had absolute privilege.

'Then name your fee. I'll pay you anything. I want to get rid of my wife. Just tell me how to do it safely, and I will do it.'

That was one time Lionel Luckhoo did lose his temper and threatened to call the police. He was incensed at being asked to devise a foolproof method of murder. Yet when another would-be client walked in and confessed, 'I have just killed my wife!' Lionel offered the sheerful comfort, 'That's a minor offence.' It may have been just what the man needed to pull him together. Otherwise the seeming flippancy is out of character for he is the least callous of men.

X-2-a-3(15)

True, his sense of humor has a tinge of the macabre. out in unlikely places. To believe that to be serious is to be is a confusion of trivial minds. The first time he was knighted by Queen Elizabeth (he has been knighted twice; once for legal, once for diplomatic services), she said to him after the dubbing. 'You looked very grave, Sir Lionel.'

'Yes, Ma'am,' he replied. 'I was thinking of what would happen if you took a short cut from one shoulder to the other with the sword.'

His most harrowing moments are while waiting for the jury to bring in a verdict. He passes the time doodling and reviewing the evidence for an appeal -- just in case. Six times Lionel has heard the death sentence pronounced on clients, and has then won the cases on appeal. Twice, to achieve victory, he has had to go before the ultimate legal tribunal, the Privy Council in London. Far more often, of course, after the harrowing comes the immediate reward of hearing the foreman of the jury declare, 'Not Guilty.'

Lionel Luckhoo has never kept a judge waiting. It upsets him if he has to rush into court at the last moment. He likes to arrive early, get his books and papers in order, and settle down for at least five minutes before the court is in session. Whether the issue is large or small, Lionel is in a state of nerves, like an actor awaiting his opening line, until the moment comes for him to rise and say, 'Your Honour, I represent the defendant.' Then the tension vanishes and he is completely immersed in the case ... until next morning when it starts all over again. After all the years, the hundreds of cases, 'It's still a hell of a thing,' he says, 'To know that a man's whole future may be decided by your presentation of his case -- no matter whether it's a question of money, imprisonment, or saving him from being hanged.'

X-2-a-3(16)

3

It was charged against Socrates that he made the worse appear the better case. Demosthenes, Cicero, every advocate in every age, has had to face the accusation. Why do you defend an unworthy cause? Beyond all doubt, many a guilty man has owned his freedom to a clever counsel. And law-bidding citizens, who cannot imagine they ever will be in need of a defender, find this disturbing to their peace of mind. Inevitably, the question came before Dr. Samuel Johnson. Sir William Forbes had said he thought an honest lawyer should never undertake a cause which he was satisfied was not a just one. Boswell records the blunt answer.

'Sir,' said Dr. Johnson, 'a lawyer has no business with the justice or injustice of the cause which he undertakes The justice or injustice of the cause is to be decided by the judge. Consider, Sir, what is the purpose of courts of justice? It is that every man shall have his case fairly tried by men appointed to try causes A lawyer is not to usurp the province of the jury or the judge and determine what shall be the effect of the evidence or the result of legal argument.... If lawyers were to undertake no such causes until they were sure that they were just, a man might be precluded altogether from a trial of his claim, though were it judicially examined it might be found a very just claim.'

The greatest of English advocates Thomas Erskine, put it as plainly when he defended Tom Paine. 'If the advocate refuses to defend from what he may think of the charge or the defence, he assumes the character of the judge nay, he assumes it before the hour of judgment and puts the influence of a perhaps mistaken opinion into the scale against the accused.'*

*Lionel Luckhoo's views on how many of his clients were guilty, and the proper roles of defender, prosecutor, judge and jury will appear in other chapters.

X-2-a 3(17)

Under the rule of law a man is legally innocent until a jury has decided he is guilty. Every accused is allowed a defender, whose duty it is to say for him what he would say for himself were he able. If the State, with all its resources pitted against a lone advocate, cannot then prove to any twelve ordinary citizens that the accused is guilty beyond a reasonable doubt, surely he is entitled to go free.

What the defender should be, and seldom is, given credit for is the salvation of those who, deprived of his advocacy, might have been wrongfully convicted. Under the best legal systems there are more miscarriages of justice than most of us care to remember. Such lists should be immeasurably longer if we had to add the innocence freed through fine and fearless advocacy; conversely, they would be shorter if the best counsel had been available to all.

While admiring the art of the advocate it is easy to lose sight of the fact that human lives and happiness depend on his every performance. Lionel Luckhoo does not forget it nor could he if he would. To walk down the street with him, to pass through any town or village in Guyana, is sure to bring a reminder.

A young man comes up to him. 'You don't know me,' he says, 'But you got my father off a murder charge. If you hadn't I wouldn't be here, because I wasn't born then.'

Two middle-aged men come from two hundred miles up-country to bring him a gift of paw-paw, a fruit he specially likes. Years ago they were jointly accused of murder, and his skill saved them from the rope. They still remember.

His car stops outside a country store. The group of men standing there become wildly excited. They call out to someone inside: 'Come quickly, George! It's the man who got you off the murder charge. It's Lionel.'

X-2-a-3(18)

Such scenes are enacted wherever he goes. The three best in Guyana must be those of Forbes Burnham, The Prime Minister, Cheddi Jagan, the Leader of the Opposition, and Lionel Luckhoo. He, too, has been in politics. In the nineteen-fifties when Burnham and Jagan were allied he formed a party to oppose both, and met with disastrous defeat at the polls. It is a deeper and more personal recognition than that awarded to the political figure which he now receives. He is greeted as the friend of people in trouble, the defender who won freedom for them, their relatives or their friends, when a situation seemed hopeless.

The Victoria Law Courts, scene of so many triumphs are across the street, directly facing Lionel Luckhoo's office. But even today he will travel the breadth of the country for a preliminary inquiry into a capital charge. It is not for the money. Errol Barrow, when he was Prime Minister of Barbados, once said to Lionel, 'You are not the world's most successful lawyer but the world's biggest sucker,' as a comment on the fees he charges.

For a long time now, judges, lawyers and friends have been asking Lionel Luckhoo why he does not stop and so preserve an undefeated record. Partly his pride will not allow him to ease up, or to weight the odds by taking only the less difficult cases -- at least two of the trials now pending are likely to rank among the toughest he has faced. But the real answer, I think, is that he can resist neither the human appeal nor the challenge of his skills.

Lionel's own comment on his stupendous record is, 'I think I have an incredible amount of luck. It has stood me in great stead over a number of cases and over a number of years.' No doubt luck, by whatever name you call it, does play a part in life. It does not come ²¹³ 269 times in

X-2-a-3(19)

succession. If luck went his way on some cases, they are counterbalanced by others in which it seemed, as with Sisera, that even the stars in their courses were against him.

Certainly anyone booked on a murder charge needs neither luck or Luckhoo. It may be better to have both, but given a choice well, Lady Luck is an inconstant nymph, Luckhoo is ever indomitable in the fight for victory.

Two hundred and ^{thirteen}nine. That number will be out of date before you read it. Will it still be rising, higher and higher? Or will the longest run of success in legal history have come to an end?

X-2-a-4(1)

Laundry Announcement

The Toddlers:
- Cottages 23 & 37 Tuesday, Thursday, & Saturday
- Cottage 41 Monday, Wednesday, & Friday
No later than 8:30am

The laundry will be back in schedule starting Tuesday morning. You are ~~going~~ to bring your clothes on the day that is assigned to you:

- Monday & Thursday:

Cottages 1-20 & Dorm 4 Turn them in no later than 8:30a

- Tuesday & Friday:

Cot. 21-40, Dorm 5, LHL, All Toddlers No Later than 8:30a

- Wednesday & Saturday:

Cot. 41-52, Dorm 1,2,3 No Later than 8:30 am

- If you bring your clothes on the wrong day they will be sent back to you dirty. No one is to bring your clothes on Sunday.

+ - We will only except 2 pants, 2 shirts, 4 pairs of socks, 4 underwear, ~~and~~ & 1 set of sheets. If there is more we will return them in the bottom of your bag & the clean clothes will be on top.

- No one is to use the laundry room clothes lines, if your clothes are found on them they will be sent ~~to~~ to the warehouse.

- You are to pick up your wet wash in a 24 hour time period after you turn them in, they also will be sent to the warehouse

- if this rule is not followed.
- No one is to visit, sit, or eat in the laundry room while people are working.
 - No one is to use the dryer except the people assigned.
 - No one is to go into the folding room unless a person that works in the laundry is with you.

- If ~~more~~ the rules are not followed your name will be taken & given a warning in Peoples Rally.

The laundry room does mean business so follow the rules.

[Signature]

- This announcement will be read again so there will be no excuses saying you couldn't follow the rules because you didn't hear the announcement. Also a copy of this is posted on the back of
Thank-you cottage 6

X-2-a-5(1)

letter writing information

CHRISTINE MILLER-- LETTER FROM HER ISISTER SAYING THERE WAS A MAN AND LADY

ON TV WAS SO UPSET THE LADY WAS CRYING OVER HER MOTHER.
THE MAN HAD BEEN AS FAR AS GUYANA AND THEY WOULD NOT LET HIM ANY FARTHER.
IT WAS SO MUCH ON T.V.

L.C. DAVIS----- MICHELLE WAGNER GETS LETTERS FROM HIM SAYING HOW MUCH HE
MISSES THEM--- SAYS IT WILL BE A YEAR OR TWO BEFORE WE CAN COME. BECAUSE OF HIS
CHILDREN.(ONE NOT OF AGE)

SAYS HE COULD BRING SOME SUPPLIES OVER HERE BY PLANE IF WE WANTED HIM TO.
WOULD COST HIM \$250.00 300.00 ROUND TRIP TO DO SH.

LETTER TO JJ.-- HE SAYS HE HAS AN AIRFRAME AND POWER PLANT JET LICENSE. THESE
LICENSE ARE GOOD ANYWHERE IN THE WORLD. HE CAN INSPECT OR SIGN OFF ANY AIR
CRAFT FLYING. IF YOU FLY INTO ANY COUNTRY AND THEY GROUND THE CRAFT FOR
MECHANICAL REASONS I CAN OK IT TO FLY. THESE LICENSE DO NOT HAVE ANY NO EX
PIRATION DATE ON THEM.

I HAVE TO WOK ON AN AIRCRAFT PRIOR TO 6 MONTHS, WHETHER IT IS OURS OR AN
AIRCRAFT CO.

I TALKED TO JEK BEAM AND NORMAN INAMES AND THEY SAID I COUULDG GET A JOB OVER
THEIR. **** THE TEMPLE WON'T LET ME COME AND SEE ABOUT IT.***** I DON
DON'T WANT TO QUIT HERE BECAUSE I DON'T WANT TO LOSSE MY LICENSE.
** TELL ME WHAT TO DO.

MICHELLE WAGNER-- NNTOTHER LETTER TO HER SAYS YOU CAN ASK FATHER IF I CAN PAW
YOUR WAY BACK SO YOU CAN STAY AWHILEJ.(IF I CAN'T GET OVER THERE FOR A YR
OR TWO.) LET ME KNOW IF YOU EVER GO TO GBORGETOWN FOR A WEEK OR SO, OR TO WORK
AT THE TEMPLE. I WILL COME DOWN FOR THREE OR FOUR DAYS. IAM SAVING SOME MONEY
TO PAY ME AND RONALDS WAY(HIS SON) THEIR OR PAY YOURS BACK.

ROBERTA WASE----- a LANEY--(A ROBERTA (I PRESUME DAUGHTER) HAD TO GO TO THE
HOSPITAL----- BECAUSE SHE HAD TAKEN AN OVERDOSE OF REDS. I THINK THEY SAID
SHE TOOK 35 REDS AT ONE TIME, AND TOOK 15 OF SOME OTHER KIND OF PILL. AND THE
GUY SHE IS STAYING WITH IS A HYPE. A LANEY WAS FOUND LAYING CLOSE TO ROBERTAS
HOUSE IN A FIELD. SHE IS SKINNY. TOLD GEORGIE TO LEAVE CLAY ALONE OR SHE IS
GOING TO GET HURT.

***** SHALL SHE GET THE LETTER???*****

VEIMA DARNES --- LETTER FROM COOKIE TAYLOR, , DID NOT FINISH THE LETTER AND
SAYS ITS IS PART I.

TEISS OF HER SON ROY, SAYS HIS PIMPING DAYS ARE OVER. A WHITE GIRL NAMED LEE
JOHNSON, WAS ROYS NO. 1. LADY AND THEY HAD A BABY. LATER LEE GOT A PLACE OF
HER OWN, AND SHE WOULD TURN TRIX FROM HER PAD. THIS JOHN CAME TO HER PAD
HE HANDED HER AN ENVELOPE OF MONEY, WHEN SHE RETURNED FROM ANOTHE ROOM SHE SAW
HIM SWITCH THE MONEY. THEY STARTED FIGHTING , AND HE BEAT HER REAL BAD, ALL
THIS TIME THE BABY WAS ON THE FLOOR BED. LEE GOT OUT OF HIS GRIP GOT HER
GUN AND SHOT HIM IN THE CHEST WITH A 22 CALBIER PESTOL HE GRAB THE GUN FROM HEI
AND SHOT HER THREE TIMES IN THE CHEST AROUND THE NECK AREA AND INHER HAND. HE
TOOK OFF. LEE WENT DOWN THE HALL ASK FOR HELP BEFORE THEY COULD HANG THE PHON
UP SHE DROPPED DEAD. ROY WAS AT HOME AT THE TIME, AND WHEN ROY GOT THERE SHE
WAS ALREADY DEAD. THIS WAS ON TV TOO. ROY WENT CRAZY, HE KEPT SAYING SHE IS NO

X-2-c-5(2)

HE IS NOT DEAD.. ROY HAS THE BABY YER PARENTS OFFERED HIM 50,000 FOR THE BABY
BT HE KEPT HER. ROY STARTED SHOOTING HERION (SNORTED IT)
FOUND HIMSELF GETTING HOOKED, BUT HE STARTED LEAVING IT ALONE(***** THE LETTER
IDS HERE, (LETTER NOT FINISHED, NOT SIGNED) SAYS ON THE ENVELOPE, PART. I.) SO
GJESS MORE IS COMING.)***** HOW SHOULD THIS BE HANDLED? SHOULD SHE BE TOLD,
EVEN THE LETTER? OR WHAT. **** NOT GOING TO TAKE THE NEWS VERY WELL.

ATRICIA BOWMAN--- PICTURE FROM STEVEN N. MCINTOSH SAYING " HOLDING ON WHEN LOVE
S GONE" WE BOTH DESERVE EACH OTHER'S LOVE: LOVE ALWAYS AND FOREVER. PICTURE OF
I HIM AND A BABY??? WIRTE BACK HE SALYS. I DON'T KNOW WHAT THIS MEANS AS HE IS
U SUPPOSE TO BE WITH PUMPKIN WINTERS, I THOUGHT???????????? SHALL SHE GET IT.

VERDELLA DUNCAN letter from WALTER DUNCAN. SAYING ASK HER HOW MUCH LONGER

SHE WANTS TO STAY. WHEN YOUR ARE READY I AM READY TO SEND OR COME BACK FOR YOU.
HOW ARE YOU DOING IN THE HOT WEATHER. WHEN YOU ARE READY BRING REGINA AND EBONY
WITH YOU.

regina duncan-- LETTER FROM DAD, SAYS HE IS SAVING MONEY FOR HER V COLLEGE EDUCATION
DO YOU THINK MEUR MOTHER IS IMPROVING WHERE? SAYS EBONY AND HER MOTHER WILL NEED
HER FURTHER UP THE ROAD SO PLEASE CONTINUE TO PREPARE YOUR SELF FOR THE FUTURE,
WANTS HER TO GO TO COLLEGE TOO.

RICHARD PARR-- WRITES TO PARTY CARMEL, JACK BEAM KEN NORTON SAYS HE HAS BEEN
STOPPED FROM SENDING OR MAKING ANYMORE DIRECT DONATIONS TO JONESTOWN.

says IN JACKS LETTER S.F. STOPPED HIM FROM MAKING ANY DIRECT DONATIONS TO JONESTOWN

DOROTHY FACIONE-- WROTE A LETTER TO BRUCE OLIVER AND SAYS EVEN THOUGH HE AND
SHANDA ARE SEPARTATED SHE CONSIDERS HIM HER SON STILL. WANTS TO HEAR FROM HIM IS
SENDING HIM SOMETHING. *** SHALL HE GET THE LETTER???*****

CHRISTINE YOUNG--- LETTER FROM GUY, GUY YOUNG. SAYS HE WANTS TO BE HERE
WITH HER. EVIDENTLY SHE HAS GOTTEN OUT A LETTER SOMEHOW LAYING A HEAVY TRIP ON
HIM ABOUT JUDY FLOWERS(SHE WROTE ONE WE DID NOT MAIL IT) AND SO SHE HAS GOTTEN
T THROUGH SOME OTHER WAY, (UNLESS IT WAS HANDLED OVER RADIO AS I TURNED IT
N) THIS IS POSSIBLE.) ACCUSED HIM OF SHOWING FAVORITES TO THE BOYS ETC.
IS REAL HURSH BY THIS AND UPSET. I KNOW NO SUCH LETTER WENT OUT THROUGH US
* SO MAIL IS GETTING OUT SOMEHOW*****
* SHALL SHE GET THE LETTER????

GOSENTY--- LETTER FROM JAMES LEE GILL SAYING THE TEMPLE LET HIM COME BACK
TO KNOW IF VERN STILL WANTS TO BE HIS COMPANION. *** SHALL VERN GET THE
LETTER????***

Notes from Steering
14 August 78
--tl

X-2-a-6(1) Johnny

FOLLOWUP:

- 1) Organization chart for steering-Tish to complete
- 2) Seniors sitting area--CT to figure prices for structure
- 3) Guyana flag-Johnny asked Dad who said it should be placed between the radio room and the two school pavilions.
- 4) Rice bags --Maryann getting them every day now.
- 5) Functions of Steering-final to be in to secretary-Tish
- 6) Bell system from last meeting --not completed
- 7) Elec typewriters needed for night use before author gets here.

AGENDA:

- 1) Section in rally for seniors who require medical attention.
 - 2) Rice workers chairs
 - 3) Discard of furniture and its disposal
 - 4) Guest bathroom problem
 - 5) Railings to be moved back on pavilion
 - 6) Raise flooring at the back of the auditorium
 - 7) Side platform
 - 8) Incentive program
 - 9) Paint for cottages
 - 10) Cottage 30-request to paint steps
 - 11) Do flower pots need painting?
-

Senior benches Phyllis Bloom requested a section in rally where seniors could be placed who have geriatric or health problems. MOTION PASSED that 3 rows of benches with backs on them be allocated for seniors in rally on the left side of the pavilion,

*

Rally Seat saving MOTION PASSED that no seats will be saved prior to rally time.

Rice chairs The chairs of the rice workers get carried into pavilion and it costs Maryann a lot of production time to get these put back in the mornings. Is hard to do under the dorm where they work.

Various suggestions were heard.

Rally MOTION PASSED make-a-strong-suggestion-if-you (rephrased to: MOVE that we stress tomorrow that people take back the chairs they bring in. That their names be taken down and they will be given a warning if they do not bring back the chairs.

* DONNY CASSANOVA will take responsibility to be the crew that will set up the rice workers pavilion after rally.

* Maryann, Marthea Hicks and Diane (McKnight) Smith will help take the names. The chairs are being decorated with set design.

Discard furniture--Hugh asked Maryann who said to put used broken furniture under dorm. She does not remember but said it is all moved out and is dismantled. Pat Grunnet wants it sent out to her. Okay but disposal is a problem. Johnny warned it is on the planned route the GUESTS WILL BE TAKING so everything must be disposed of and out of the way. Mary Ann wants penalty for taking their chairs --already is: 2 wks PSU for theft. RALLY ANNOUNCEMENT?

Rally

X-2-a-621

Guest Bathroom On meeting night too many are using it and it is beginning to smell. Dad gave permission for specific ones to use it.

Rally

MOTION PASSED that an announcement be made in rally that unless authorized by Dad you are subject to a warning for using the guest bathroom. Others must use the other bathroom --seniors may use one back of senior center.

Johnny commented make a note that people should not be using the ground behind there or around there until after the guests are gone, or it will be smelling.

Back bathroom Is for use of those in senior center or in ICU..medical. Others must use the #3 bathroom in cottage area.

Railings to be moved back on pavilion

Ron Talley would like to have the seats taken out around the pavilion and the railing moved to the outside of the room, and the pix moved out so that the room is enlarged and some areas are not blocked from Dad's view.

MOTION PASSED to move the boards to the outside and make permanent seats that go there, and move the maps to outer poles also.

Side platform Earnesting suggested that we consider a side platform for Dad that would cut down the distance from him the people would be placed.. many problems with this including the roof too low at that point, direct line of incoming rain from that side, etc.

MOTION PASSED to raise the dirt flooring up 12 inches now and when another section added behind that, move it up another 6 inches --or two levels, 12 inches and 18 inches.

Bob Christian abstained from voting.

Johnny commented though we can vote these things in now, they will be placed on a priority list --and a ways down the list --nor can they be done before their turn... all understood.

Incentives In the ACA meeting, the medical staff had commented they had hard time getting people to work overtime now that the the incentive of treats had been removed. Need something to keep up the morale. Get ideas to Stephen or the CAC's.

Paint for cottages--CE pointed out that paint must be ordered for our new cottages and he presented a color chart requesting the decorating committee select the paint. Nancy Sines and Rosie Ruggieri names are on list to be included.. VERNETTA TO GET THE NAMES FOR JOYCE of those on the committee. Maryann took the list of paints from which the color is to be chosen and presented to Dad for final approval.

Cottage 30 request-- would like to get their porch steps and shoe rack painted. MOTION PASSED TO TABLE indefinitely until paint is secured. Right now we are out of paint.

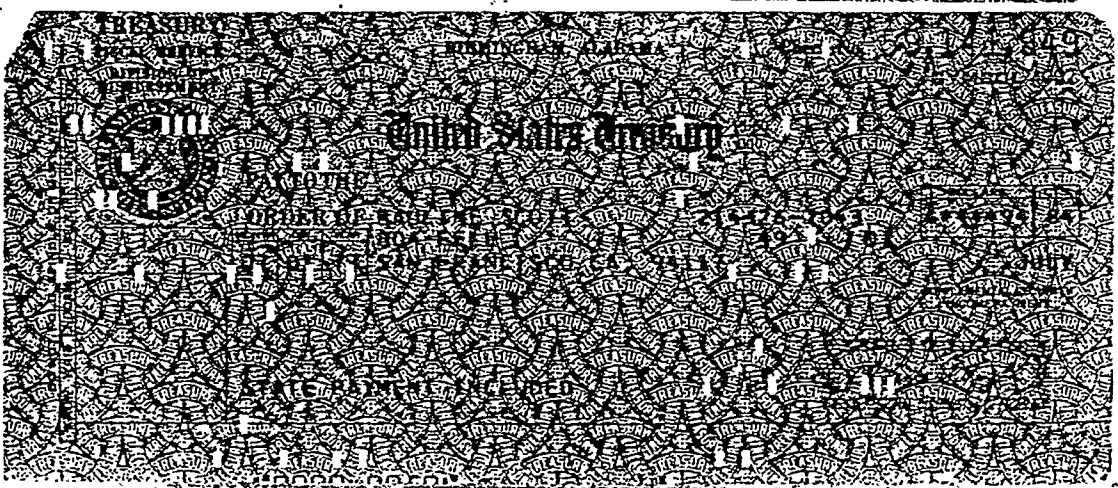
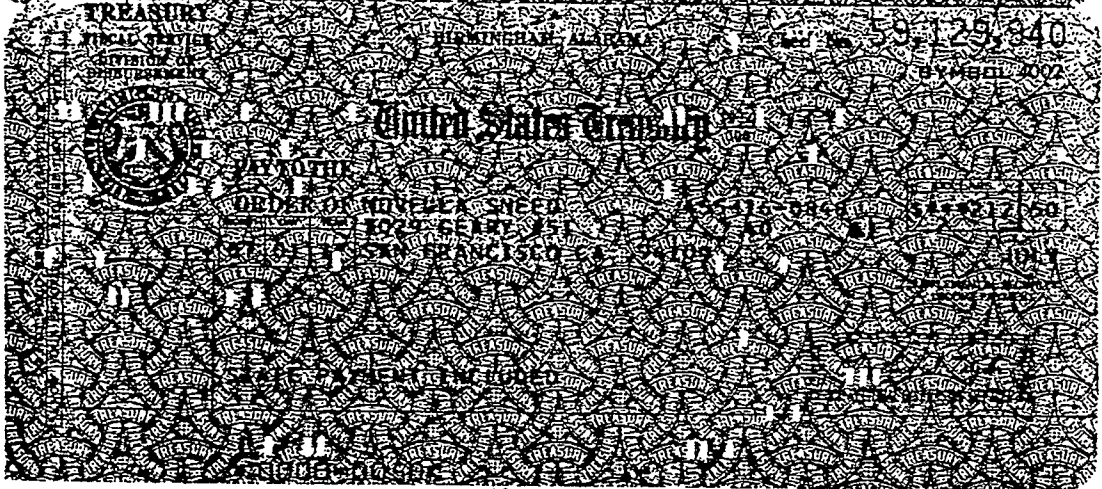
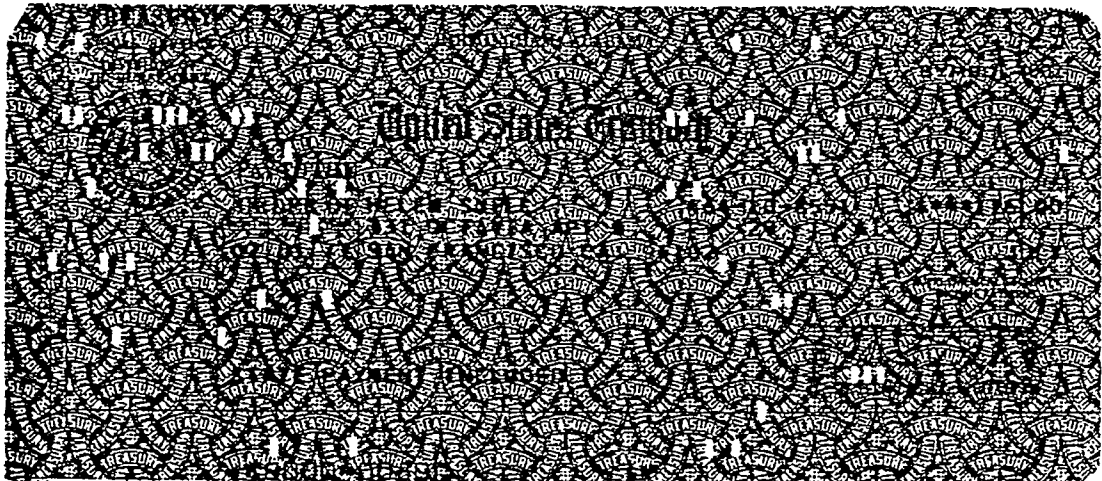
Flower pots Some are piss cans, half painted, carnation & other cans.. are unsightly and need covering, or..SHEILA THOMAS, on the day guests are coming through. Advance inspectors see this is on their list to inspect for..Inside on that day for plants in unsightly containers.

X-2-a-7(1)

SOURCES:

1. Sallie Stapleton, daughter Lillie Carr-stole money from senior citizens (one time alone over \$585.85.
2. Birdie Marabel- did not keep patients clean, patients got bed sores out of control from not being moved. Did not provide diabetic diets to diabetic patients, took \$5,000. from one senior citizen alone, took over use of the senior's car for herself. Refused to give allowances to patients. Was intoxicated morning and night while she was supposed to be caring for patients. Did not take patients requiring medical attention to the doctor. Did not change patients bedding. Whipped and beat her alcoholic husband. She borrowed money from patients, never returned it, to pay for an abortion. Did not change or clean up patients confined to a bed.
3. David Wise-tried to bug church telephones. Was caught at it with all electronic equipment, in process of bugging. Cashed fraudulent welfare checks from Mary L. Wise
4. Vicki Moore-molested her youngest son (from Tommy Moore) ran a massage parlor raided by police in Indpls, Ind.
5. Mike Kelly-sexually compulsive
6. Ruth Kerns-on drugs, sexually promiscuous, lied to media and said she was placed in others homes when that was her request, said she was in nursing school when really a nurse's aide.
7. Liz Forman-molested children, unable to hold a job, emotionally incapable of working, into palm reading and star gazing, totally hypochondria about illness, obsessed with youth and being young.
8. Paul Flowers-threatend to kill a member, put a knife to his throat. ~~Stole \$500~~
9. David and Donna Conn-involved in various sexual deviat activities, politically reactionary, beyond John Birch.
10. ~~Jim Cobb~~ Jim Cobb-displayed his private parts to young men in a dormitory, refused to seat whites in chairs, only blacks, screamed at whites calling them honkies because they were not revolutionary enough. Said stealing was OK, especially stealing from the system. Trained college students in guerrilla training in training for the revolution. Beat young girls with stick who could not keep up with the guerilla training. Slapped young people who did not agree with him.
11. Mickey Touchette- part of the revolutionary guerrilla group. Tried to smother her sister with a pillow when she was a youth, causing sister to turn blue. Stole large sums of money, and forged checks from parents, stole money from the church out of church offerings. Planned to blow up a bridge. Embezzled money from Motel in Santa Rosa., espoused violent Rev.
12. Terri Cobb-molested young girls. Guerilla activity training and planned to blow up a bridge.
13. Stephan Mertle-stole from church, 4 track reel to reel tape recorder, AD DC multi step voltage converter, four speaker w/ 1 pads and volume potentiometers

X-2-a-7(2)



14. Diana Mertle, Mert Mertle, Linda Mertle, and Ruth Kerns- told another former member that they knew violence was going to be done against the temple and told this person she should stay away to avoid getting the brunt of violence against the church.
15. Deanne Mertle- got sexual pleasure hearing the screams of children. Embezzled large amounts of money from church projects. Tried to black mail PT of \$35,000. Kept black children in her home from attending school to work. Mert Mertle-molested young teenage girls, including his own daughters, walked nude in front of young girls. Blackmailer.
16. Jack Arnold Beam-molested minors, child beater, on drugs, stole parts from junk yards and parts houses-Redwood Auto, Reliable Mill, took tools from PT and musical instruments.
17. Rick Cordell-molested his own daughters, hypochondria, attempted suicide beat son with belts, threatened to kill son, pulled crutches from son & threatened him. Stole from Radio Shack.
18. Wayne Pietla-molested a young girl, planned to dynamite a bridge, involved in guerilla training, terrorist, stole rifles from his father. Tore phone out of his father's home.
19. Faith Kice-stole drugs and took drugs herself to use from Ukiah General Hospital
20. Janet Phillips-stole drugs from Ukiah General Hospital. Admitted feeling sadistic toward patients she worked with in the hospital.
Janette Kerns
21. Deviant sexual acts- using carrots, etc. to masturbate, putting them back in refrig. for others to eat.
Phillip Kerns- threw cats into bonfires, tried to have sex with their dog. Spent time in SYA, went AWOL from the army.
Ruth Kerns- tied her sister up and hit her with switches as a child. spit in sisters face. Molested her sister. Shoplifted, suggested killing your enevias. That being a violent revolutionary was the solution to the world's problem she said. Left an old crippled man in the bathroom at a convalescent hospital where she worked. Pulled a knife on a young girl she was babysitting. Threatened to cut her and said she would kill her.
22. Above group said violence was the only cure for the problems of society. Advocated violent overthrow of government. Killed small animals for no reason, molested younger brothers and sisters, stole money from individuals and church. Expelled for their propensity toward violence.

TREASURY
BUREAU OF
ACCOUNTS
DIVISION OF
DISBURSEMENT

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Check No. *X-2-6-7* 99,165,955
SYMBOL 3003

DO NOT FOLD, BRINDLE OR MUTILATE
KNOW YOUR ENDORSER ** ACQUIRE IDENTIFICATION



Treasurer of the United States ¹⁵⁻⁵¹/₀₀₀

PAY TO THE

ORDER OF

DEBRAH D EVANS.

MO: 07 DAY: 12 YEAR: 77

: 72080

75C10098

560967823

DOLLARS	CTS.
\$\$\$465	03

SALARY

Henry H. Eads
FOR THE TREASURER

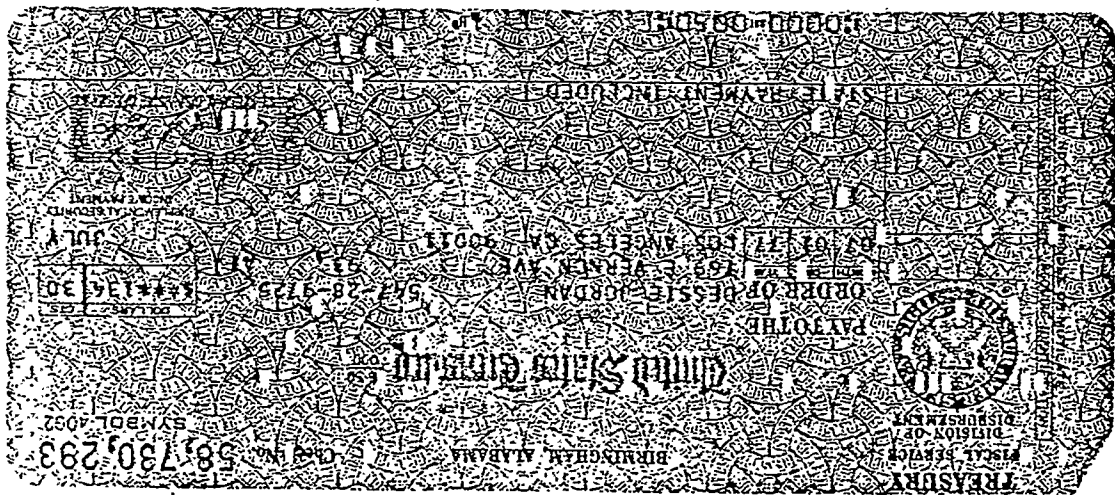
⑆0000⑉005⑆

X-2-a-7(5)

23. Grace Stoen
Stole large sums of money from PT, did not account for expenses, exhibited herself in front of adolescent boys, sexually tried to seduce her son and other young boys. showed violence toward her own son, neglected him, gave him little time and often no supervision.

threatened to kill herself and her son, drive off the road with them both

threatened suicide many times.
24. Joyce Shaw - beat children, beat one child 150 times with a thorn bush, made children eat soap and roaches,
25. Walter Jones-stole hundreds of dollars worth of tools bought by PT garage. Had his truck overhauled by PT, didn't pay
26. Jackie Swinney- hit patients in her care. Mistreated them and yelled obscenities at them



X-2-2-7(c)

10/2/78

X-2-a-8(1)

MINISTER WILLS 2/78 (after we revealed to him what Paula overheard between Perm. Sect. Collins and Bunny Mann about Wills)

- said he talked to Burnham last night about the Bunny Mann/Collins incident, he said that there were still gray areas to clear up with Burnham. He couldn't get a word in at first with Burnham because Burnham had all the facts. Collins and Bunny had gotten to him first and complained about Wills.
- Bunny has direct access to Burnham
- Wills has a plan tho to get to Burnham through a woman who once had an affair with Burnham, a Miss Collins. She no longer is having an affair with Burnham but he Burnham has a sympathy for her and she has direct access to him
- however Miss Collins has total loyalty to Wills and he will tell her to talk to Burnham in his favor. (Strange that Bunny has more access than Wills and was believed at first)
- Wills knows how to have her bring up the subject of Wills to Burnham
- this is the time for Bunny and Collins to be reposted in their positions/ Wills said they don't necessarily (???) want his job but they want to shack up the Foreign Ministry so that Burnham will have his mind off them and (in other words not repost them)
- Wills had a problem with Burnham as Wills couldn't deny that the facts that Bunny and Collins mentioned were true/ he did spend time alone with Turminia and it was a long time. (However, he had arranged the visit with Turminia through channels and Collins had helped in the arrangements as Turminia requested to ~~talk~~ talk to Wills.
- Wills was worried that Burnham would be suspicious of the fact that Wills was talking so long to an American (who could be CIA), he said he couldn't prove what he talked about, it was about us and ~~he~~ a book that they had read in common. He said however the subject of PT didn't come up with Burnham.

MINISTER WILLS Friday 10/2/78

- Tim Carter wrote up adequate notes on this however I wanted to clarify one point
- the fact that the Human Rights report stated nothing about PT was mentioned to be positive for us because they would have indicated the Stoen matter as a violation of Human Rights if that was considered to be so. However, it was mentioned that PT could have been ~~xxx~~ mentioned as a positive indication of Human Rights in Guyana. The fact that Americans were allowed to immigrate ~~xx~~ and were supposedly ~~treated~~ treated fairly (supposedly ~~only~~ only because we know what hassles we've gone thru). The fact that PT wasn't mentioned as a positive factor for Human Rights was Wills thought because US is embarrassed about US citizens leaving the US to find a "better" home. It wasn't negative for Guyana but just a shame Wills said that it wasn't indicated as a Positive.
- Wills also stated that Israel ~~xx~~ was given a poor rating on the Human Rights ratings
- Wills said there is no way to keep ~~xxxx~~ Marcie's visit to Washington a secret from Bunny. He's going to try to think of ways to deal with the fact that bunny might try to mess up her visit and he'll think of things that Marcie can say that will help
- he did state she could mention how Guyana is a great place for the recognition and protection of human rights and the law.
- Wills told us to definitely tell ~~xxx~~ Mingo that the Interpol report ~~xx~~ about guns is what caused our crates to be held up even tho the crates were all checked and okeyed before this report came out and yet the report was believed.
- Wills wants us to write Burnham and Reid about the situation with Collins and Bunny talking about him and Turminia/ however Paula ~~xxxxxx~~ felt that we should be careful about any mention of Bunny to Burnham. Bunny saw Burnham 3 times recently/~~xxx~~ I said well maybe Burnham chewed him out as Wills told us that Burnham did chew out Bunny for "fornicating" when he was supposed to be doing official business. Paula said "Well, that may

true but each time Bunny has seen Wills, he has come back in good spirits and that is not a good ~~sign~~ sign.

WE WERE TOLD TO TELL WILLS THE FOLLOWING MESSAGE WHICH WE DID

- JJ is being isolated, shot at, people are working on it to get him
- some of the government people (PHC) are ~~in~~ working very ~~z~~ closely with ~~the~~ US and we have been told by one (who is friendly to socialism and who is black and not pro-Jagan ~~is~~) that they are destined to replace the old staff. We look at such reports with a jaundiced eye but thought we should pass it on to you
- this person said that others in government will be removed to make the staff more cohesive

(WHEN WE TOLD HIM THE ABOVE MESSAGE, WILLS DIDN'T TAKE IT TOO SERIOUSLY, HE SAID HE'S HEARD SUCH THINGS, BUT HE'S ALSO HEARD THE OPPOSITE; HE JUST KEEPS ON WORKING) - I think he didn't take it seriously as he had just met with Burnham and was told that Burnham would chew out Bunny because Bunny was "fornicating" when he should be working for the government.)

WILLS CONVERSATION ~~2/2~~ 8/2/78 Re Bunny Mann

- he said that he was very concerned that Bunny would talk where Paula would hear his conversations/ he said the facts Paula related were true so the info must be true
- he said he thought he had Bunny "covered"
- he said the Key positions of power were in our camp (PT), all governments are oligarchic and the oligarchic power (Wills, Burnham, Reid) are pro-PT
- he said Bunny was trying to get his job/ later he said that was=t so but Bunny was just trying to ~~xxx~~ shake up Wills job
- he referred to Paula's work as "your people's intelligence service"
- Darnwell he said is the Registrar of the ~~Supreme~~ Supreme Ct and he controls all orders (CODE NAME IS RODNEY FOR HIM)
- makes him feel "blue murder" that Paula has to endure Bunny's use of her body
- Wills knows that Bunny is the source of the rumors that say Wills is sleeping around
- Wills said "The PM must fire him." Wills said, "Reid has a campaign against Bunny"
- Wills said, "The child must stay."
- he said that Burnham told Bishop thru Mingo that Bishop should back PT (Wills talked to Mingo while we were in the office or pretended to, some of his calls are real because he did call the GAC on our behalf as they told us he did, he did call Kennard about the swimming pools, he did call Davis head of Guyuko and he once did call Mingo because Mingo told us he did, but some may be phony.)
- Wills said there is no way ~~xx~~ John will leave this country
- Wills refuses to be left alone to fight for socialism in So. America (this is grandiose but if Wills feels a little ~~x~~ insecure about his job with Burnham listening to Bunny, he may feel it is in ~~x~~ his interest to have us giving him info about Bunny and other info that could ~~xx~~ help in his job)
- Wills said he knows where he can~~xx~~ retire to (Jonestown)
- If in any case, as we asked what would happen during ~~x~~ an appeal, Wills said the situation would be stayed pending an appeal (he didnt bring this up, we did as we said we wouldn't allow the child to be taken)
- if nothing is ever served there will be no problem (we mentioned the people that sell out their grandmothers), he said they could serve papers but they'd have to go thru a procedure all over again of getting the judge to sign and the registrar has to stamp it. Wills said he will not allow that to happen tho.
- he said Burnham wants Bunny to be brought back home to Guyana (if reposted)
- Bunny's only friend is McCabe
- ~~the~~ Bishop (Judge) is a Rotarian as are Blacken and Stoen

MINGO 6/2/78

- he can't come with Dymally to Jonestown, he has Parliament on "eds
- he has received a complaint about our people going door to door collecting donations at Linden and Georgetown, they need legal permission from the police to do so (I spoke to Attorney Clarke about this and he had told me this law about this was rarely implemented)
- Mingo made a call to Cde. Roberts at GAC to seek if he could help us with Dymally's flight/ Cde Roberts wouldn't do it but said ~~if~~ he would ~~personally~~ personally fly Dymally into the interior and out but wouldn't do the rest of the trip/ he said he didn't know much about us and were we religious (we said we'd bring in some material on us, and we were humanitarian)
- he said he goes to church but isn't religious

CRATES

- he said he couldn't help us as Hope is locked up in a room and ~~we~~ no-one can get to him. he said "ills will have to speak to him/ Mingo doesn't want to interfere with this tho he called White for us about the swimming pools and told White that Dr. Reid has an arrangement with PT to come to Mingo
 - he stressed to White that the swimming pools were needed for agriculture for a water storage as the No. West ~~is~~ has dry periods
 - White was not particularly nice to him and asked why Mingo was interreferring
- Re; John's custody case, he said "justice must not only be done but appear to be done" / we'd just have to wait for a decision on this

GOVT WITHIN A GOVT

- he said that regarding our school it must be registered, the fact that we have written out our program and submitted it or have gotten assurances that aren't in writing don't mean we have done the procedure officially and it must be in writing
- he said some have accused ~~us~~ us of being a govt ~~in~~ within a govt. (said when ~~we~~ asked ~~us~~ who had said that, "I'm not supposed ~~to~~ to tell you that")

around 6/2/75?

WILLS, WHEN HE MENTIONED THAT THE MOTHER HAD THE PRESUMPTION OF THE RIGHT OF THE CHILD/ AFTER HE TALKED TO TUMMINIA

X-2-a-8(4)

-he said it bastardizes the child when you consider the case of the "real" unmarried father over the "legal" father
-however, our rebuttal would be by showing all the interests of the child are not properly cared for by the mother
-he said that he gave Tumminia a good word about us but didn't oversell us, Wills said he ~~hex~~ "acted like he didn't give a damn" but that was Wills' way of showing Tumminia he really did like us but didn't want to oversell (This is typical William double talk)

-Wills told Tumminia about the Freitas letter, said Freitas must be a Nixon (Wills said that), We told Wills that we heard from Tumminia that Wills wasn't partisan on our side. Wills countered by saying that if he Wills communicated to Tumminia that he was partisan, he'd be throwing out just what Freitas would want and that wouldn't help our case.

-regarding the Stoen case, he knows (after we mentioned that it is non-negotiable) that it is not.

-we mentioned that it would involve 1000 deaths/ that's when he changed the subject and talked about giving up smoking. I later confronted him about doing so and he said he did so to avoid crying. Said that when a subject gets emotional he will change to a lighter subject as a "defense mechanism."

-he said he had received 50 Guyanese letters in support of PT (he knows they aren't phony. They were overwhelmingly positive. All saw it as a case of US vs Guyanese sovereignty)

-said that Minister Jack had given everyone in the Cabinet a copy of the letter of Tim signing that he had asked JJ to "sire" a child / also he had copied the letter about Tim's transvestitism and given that out. A joke was made, "You have to concede this man is a Christian gentleman" as there is no greater gift than to give your wife to your friend" (this joke was made to Reid) -

-regarding E Carmichael, Wills felt that Min. Teekah (Of Education) and McCoy had set up the visit of Carmichael to upset the visit of Tumminia and Blacken. But Wills called Teekah and he didn't hear anything about the visit so Wills guesses Carmichael did it on his own.

SIR LIONEL / VISIT AFTER THE INCIDENT REGARDING BLACKEN AND TUMMINIA

-he feels that if Blacken said anything about no paper being served, it is because Wills ~~talked~~ talked to him (that was just his opinion)

-but in regard to the case, he thinks everything is favorable, & I needn't worry my head about it. They can do nothing, can do nothing unless they serve papers. There are no orders seeking to do so

WILLS RE BURNHAM:

-he said that "if Burnham was CIA that would be a great disappointment" but Tumminia ~~isn't~~ you could expect to be CIA as he is working for the US govt. / it struck us funny that he would even mention Burnham being CIA even if it was hypothetical

X-2-a-8
(5)

WILLS 30/1/78

(answers were given to the weaknesses he felt PT had and he talked about Tumonía Caribbean affairs officer from us and other matters)

FREITAS LETTER

- we told him that we didn't believe Freitas wrote the letter, as Tim could have taken Freitas' stationery and written it himself/ people from US don't believe Freitas wrote it
- Wills said that he is a lawyer and Freitas is a lawyer/ the countries US and Guyana have the same basis of law, British, and Freitas should know better than that to ask Wills to use his political influence, it's an impertinence and he's writing Freitas a letter to that effect. He's telling Freitas "you should know that it's against the constitution" (he said he showed the letter to Tumonía and Blacken and told Tumonía ~~it~~ it is unfair interference and Tumonía agreed

TUMONIA AND BLACKEN

- Wills talked to them and the discussion ~~was~~ was about PT
- Wills told Tumonía that PT is important to Guyana for two reasons, migration and agricultural production, and the psychological reason that Guyana has a psychological sympathy for people who can't tolerate the system. Blacken and Tumonía understand this (Wills is sure of this), Blacken understands that Guyanese came as indentured laborers and thus they are more internationalists than nationalists
- he said Tumonía is Italian or Green
- Wills said to Tumonía that there is a problem with the US State Dept, Guyana and PT and prevention of aid, Tumonía denied this (but Wills said that Tumonía's ~~denial~~ denial is "political posturing"
- he said that the Freitas letter switched the heat to him on this case (To Wills)
- he claimed that Tuminia brought up the question of human rights in regard to the Stoen case (tho Tim Carter thought Wills brought up the question of human rights) We'll have to check this out
- Wills did say to Tuminia "you're using the ~~the~~ human rights issue in the Stoen case as a deterrent

ISSUE OF STOEN CASE

- he said (Wills did) that the issue of John is not settled by a claim that JJ is the father but whether Grace Stoen is a fit and proper mother/ the presumption is in favor of the mother. Wills says he himself doesn't think she is a fit mother.

FOREIGN AID

- he said the US stopped aid to Uganda because Uganda let the Palistaneans land a plane / ~~xxxxxxx~~ said that at first both US and China and USSR pumping aid into Uganda but they stopped when the Palistinians landed the plane (don't know about ~~China~~ USSR but China and US stopped/ he said the Jewish lobby in the US stopped it)
- We stated that it didn't seem like they would stop aid over this one small thing and ~~he~~ that they'd have to have other ~~re~~ reasons to do so and he agreed that it would be a flimsy excuse and they'd have to have other reasons/ also he said that US has already signed for aid, it's an official agreement Loan at 8 1/2% that Ambassador Burke, one is for 2.5 million and one for 10 million, it's thru the Commodity Credit Cooperation
- he says that Tuminia looks at one issue at a time in regard to PT, like the Stoen case, and the Oliver case. Wills said he told Tuminia you can't divide up the issues or you defeat them in detail and erode them slowly/ he says you must look at each problem in the total context
- Wills showed Tuminia Freitas' letter/ Tuminia agreed that the letter was wrong for Freitas to ask political influence in the case
- Tuminia he said is a faceless person (a bureaucrat)

BLAKEN

- Wills says that Blaken got the Ripkin award for standing up on several things/ he said that Brazil was torturing people/ he's tried to get changes in policy/ did work

X-2-a-1(6)

in Africa and promoted a treaty with Panama/ he wanted to build bridges in Guyana when Kissinger said hands off

BURKE (Ambassador)

- he was in Thailand (spelling??) when ~~there was~~ there was a fascist coup/ he was the #2 man there and Wills said that man is usually CIA
- he's an isolationist and thought Nixon was a great guy / Burke said nothing about us when Wills saw him today
- Wills says he has to live with the fact we exist (Tim Carter told Wills that McCoy was a blabber mouth which I didn't think was too cool to do as I worried it would get back to ~~XXXXXX~~ McCoy)
- Wills accused the US embassy of being unconcerned with American Citizens in their midst (he said he talked to them about this), Tim Stoen Wills says is a waste of his time

Norman (becoming a pilot)

- he told the man that interviewed Norman and said "we don't need pilots right now" don't say that
- Wills will forward Norman's resume to Hamilton Green who handles jobs (Dept of Labour)
- pilots are striking (they get free air travel on holidays, other employees get \$1000 for holidays but no free air travel/ the pilots want free air travel and the whole \$1000 also (which Wills said was ridiculous)

CUBA AND RUSSIA

- Wills said he knew of their trip to see us and he cleared it
- he said that he could understand for our security why we would want them to come
- he said the Soviets are positive to us in their speech ~~XXXXXX~~ 98% positive but 2% they look at us like the US x Solzinetzins, dissidents/ I asked how they could do that because of our leaving a capitalist country/ he said well it is in their self-interest which was slightly different but in other words in their self-interest to see that people would be leaving the American system, to see socialists "escaping" from the US
- he said that the Ambassadors from Cuba and Russia are personal friends of his

-SOAP

- he said we should perfect our soap and show it to ministers and others

ANSWERS TO HIS ALLEGATIONS OF OUR WEAKNESSES

- he said one of our weaknesses is that we expect total assurances, he understands we want assurances in the area of John, our doctor, our school and customs the ~~and~~ some people are only prepared to give a qualified commitment and instead of asking for total assurance we should say, "How far are you prepared to go?" otherwise some would say nothing at all rather than give a qualified answer

CUSTOMS:

- he can assist in a qualified way, it's not his jurisdiction and you have to put the issue to the Finance Minister, Hope now is into finance raising because of the budget being now and he has to show increase in production
- he said it was ridiculous we were being penalized for being communal and packing that way/ when we said we were quoted an old English law, he said, "The law is not as important as the application of law"
- he said it's unproductive to argue with a man like White, don't buck him, he's a system's man, he said he will bring up the issue of customs tomorrow in Cabinet with Burnham and later there should be a meeting with Wills, Burnham and Hope over it
- Hope and Wills are both senior ministers so it's a problem telling Hope anything, Wills, Hope, King, Hoyt, Jack, Reid, Green, Marxian, and Canard are all Senior Ministers
- Tingo, Teeka, Macimento are jr. Ministers
- you can't give a senior minister ~~xxx~~ an order, they are supposed to cooperate so can make suggestions

X-2-a-8(7)

OUR WILLINGNESS TO TAKE A STAND WITH WILLS IF HE EVER IS THREATENED
-he seemed moved by this

SAID WE DON'T SIFT THRU INFO (REACT TO EVERYTHING)

-no sifting between heresy or any allowances between any human deficiency
-we over-react for instance when Hass came to R town
-we assume the worst and then dissipate our resources (like the threat of a
hunger strike and yet nothing happened to us at that time)
-we react to the arrest of JJ and yet nothing can happen to JJ because of the
papers not being served

WILLS:

-he is upset that we ever question his motives (if you question him too much),
~~he is upset that we ever question his motives (if you question him too much),~~

URSET THAT WE ASKED FOR OUR MAIN POINTS AND THEN WOULD COME BACK WITH DETAILS

-said if I had not had a dialogue with you in the first place, I wouldn't
have had to go thru all this
-don't give me your California Mark Sell, I am already committed to you

WE ARE VULNERABLE

-said we could be infiltrated/ we said it would be too hard work at the farm
and a lot of structure
-he said "Balderdash", men have infiltrated prisons and have lived prison life in
order to do CIA work, they have worked in hard labour in Siberia to get credibility
-it's important enough (our cause) in terms of the destruction of the big image of the
US/ for us to leave the US is bad for PT for the US
-we are the first clear example of a socialist group in US history, we not only say
it but live it / this is bad for the US
-he said a woman could come in with a drug problem and appeal to our humanity/ she
would be sent to Jonestown, later she might have to go to Georgetown and would
have drugs on her and get herself arrested and it would look bad for Jonestown
-however he has checked it out (his intelligence) and as far as he knows we are
OK, but we are too wide open. Everyone has their weaknesses and he says ours is
that we are humanitarian and thus vulnerable tho he said JJ has the capacity to
evaluate people
-he said a technique to get us would be a sham attack to divert our energies and
weaken us
-use of diversion, it might not be the main attack
-he said all the above is hypothetical, ~~ix~~ he doesn't think it will actually happen
-like an old person, a cripple/ we are overtrusting and could fall for something like
that, CIA studies you and looks at your weakpoints
-he did say what would be hard for an agent is to live under such solidarity and under
that "moral force"
-another factor that might mean the CIA couldn't do too much with us is that they
are dispersed all over/~~xxxx~~ their ability to concentrate on PT is limited because
of their work in Angola, Ethiopia, Europe, Turkey etc.
-we said that we would go with Wills and if he were replaced we'd say "the hell with
whoever replaced him"/ he said -"see that's what I mean you don't sift thru things,
first we should see if the person replaced him because Wills was tired or sick or
if the person was a good person/ he said we are oversuspicious of things. We said
that unless Wills told us that he was tired or sick, we would wonder why they
replaced such a good socialist

-he said our methods are good for California but not good automatically in Guyana

OSL's

-he did ask why we were telling him all this (what did we want), we explained about
good will for Guyana etc. He said that JJ did make a virtue out of necessity (JJ
used his time well ~~xxxx~~ and ~~xx~~ tho he was limited in moving around, JJ was making
good use of the situation)

X-2-a-8
(8)

-we said that JJ talked to a man who was a racist and when JJ finished the man admitted yo have to learn to live with all races

-Wills first jumped on this and was hyper-critical. He said that it is still a racist statement to ~~just~~ just say you have to live with all races, racists say that. We said that this statement was a long way from how the man started in talking and Wills finally admitted that if you can move a man somewhat from his initial position it helps

WILLS SAID HE WAS TOTALLY COMMITTED TO US

-we don't have to tell him about how we share oil with the community, we don't have to reinforce with illustrations that we are ~~productive~~ socialistic, he knows that

-we oversell, others would have terminated the interview with us; others that might not be as committed as he

-seeing PT didn't reinforce or increase his feeling for or against us as he already had a strong feeling for us, it was an emotional reinforcement to see it tho

-asked if JJ sent us to tell him all this (about our weaknesses and the rationalizations etc.) or not (I said it was my decision as he was kind of negative about it)

Specific examples of our overreactions

-our actions "We shall not be moved" type ~~action~~ actions

-we should have 98% trust of him, he knows he's too proud and his vanity gets hurt, he knows he's touchy, he will work on it

-we have few weaknesses anyway

-Tim Stoen

-Wills said he's a sexual pervert, he lives for passion

X-2-b *NW*
YOLANDA & ROSEMARY WILLIAMS

Yolanda

261 4061

Yolanda Crawford
SF

X-2-b-a

Revelation 6/11/75 T

-Yolanda is going to UC Berkeley and wants to go to another SF college this summer to take an organic chemistry class

Fear letter 9/74

- afraid of pre-med class in school, physics and chemistry
- fears enlonged persecution
- fears rats, spiders, snakes, snails, dragon flies and bees
- afraid of being left behind when we get ready to go
- fears concentration camps
- fears walking alone in this world
- fears of not being completely liberated and free of racism
- competition in that implanted in the school ats students against students against professors

Revelation to SB Obs 5/9/73

-she has a turquoise wallet

Revelation to LA DV 3/2/72

-2 cards 3x5

- 1) Charlesetta Sec. Sunday School, 620 Mt Vernon Ave. SF 334-6327, Class 5 (attached)
- 2) Raley J. Fioreman (writing on this card hard to read) - 567-4171, 1981 McAllister, SF Class #8

-Charlesetta Freeman (Sec. Sunday School)

OBS.6-13-73-LA(J GONE)

-Ron Crawford sitting onguard in the balcony he was chewing his nails nervously/ he was slow to stand at first, but he was standing later.

A] Why I want to leave Guyana. From Yolande Crawford. ^{X-2-b-2(1)}

1. At this point I am very hostile and rebellious and I refuse to stay.

a. because I hate Jonestown:

1. I feel the discipline is too hard (ex. Kenny was made to jack off with a hot pepper & also put it up his butt.) (ex. if a child has a bowel movement in his pants he must wear them on his/her head.)

2. It's really not what I expected I am sure it is because of the beige life that I have had.

3. I just can't stand it people are always afraid they are going to get in trouble.

b. I hate Georgetown.

1. People walking streets w/ no shoes on or clothing for living in shacks of course it happens in the states but this is suppose to be a socialist country.

2. There is nothing to do as far as excitement in this country. The Prime Minister seems to be living well though & enjoying life.

3. I don't like not having a dime in my pocket while others do.

What would I do if I went home (to the U.S.)

1. for discipline for Father using it to send me here.

a. I'll work for 2 wks. nite & day doing anything asked of 3 hours sleep suite (maximum)

b. I will take on a job and as soon as I do in a matter of 3 months pay back the expenditure for air flight & phone calls. I'll also work on procuring items there w/ all my spare time.

c. I will spend at least 2 hours after work/nite helping in anyway.

2. I will not discuss any negativity, not even to Harry.

3. I will sign any papers you want me to upon ~~leaving~~ leaving Guyana.

(OVER) →

I ask Father to please let me come home ^{X-2-b-2(2)}
and I swear I will not breed any negativity.
I will encourage others to come. If I ever
want to come here again I will pay for my
own way. Please let me go back.

Innerspeculation:

I've had life to easy, I am a black
narcissistic bitch. I am selfish and
I indulge myself. But I cannot make it
here, please send me home. I will not
be a negative influence to anyone. If you
let me come home I'll work my ass off
and not let Father down when he says
I came back to do work.

I will not do like Mae Harris and
run off. I know I am copping out but
someone should respect my honesty and
let me go even if upon that alone.

I know the revelation Father gave me
and when it happen I shall never blame
Father but only say he was right. Father
I ask you to please do me this service of
letting me go back to the capitalist
states.

Gulanda

X-2-b-3(1)
-1-
Dear Denzil,
I hope this letter finds you in the best of health. Both Nyoki & I are doing fine, but we haven't heard from you in quite some time so we're very anxious to hear what's happening. How is your son doing? Fine I hope.

Well as you already know I am in South America Georgetown Guyana and the country is celebrating it's 11th Independence Anniversary and wow have they been doing it up, with alot of festivals & Music Jam Sessions. The best one I've been to is the Guyanese National Service Steel Ork Band. It was really live they played jazz, soul, pop music and even Dr. Wooten's kind of music. Tell that 'ole square face I said "hi" and be sure to tell Ram I said "hi" and to write soon. I am going to try and get a recording of the band and send both you and my brother one. I know you both will really dig the music they play. The way it is set up is with old ol' barrels and each barrel have various notes when hit in various spots. When the whole band plays it sounds like electric guitars.

Xylophones, and drums. The group ranges from
ages 16-22 yrs old with two women included.
It only takes them 1-2 hours to learn a
new song all done by ear.

When I first got here I was more
less on my own but it took me time but
I decided to join in with the People's
Temple Agricultural Project in the Northwest
District. I know I never got to explain
to you my existence and the low of my
time that I couldn't account for when you
asked me about it, but I will now. I once
told you I was a total atheist at heart
where religion was concerned this I
still hold to be true. But I am and
was a member of People's Temple why?
Because they are and were doing things
for people not just members but strangers,
not just San Franciscans but foreigners,
not just American citizens but other
nationalities as well. And the character
of Jim Jones founder and leader who
legally adopted eight children (including
a black son named after himself Jim
Jones Jr.). They didn't preach about

heaven, hell and damnation. Those ³⁰ - 2
just myths that were not reality. I never
knew how you would have accepted this
but I showed you at least given you a chance
and thought positively about the situation.
But you always said I had to ~~believe~~
believe in something and I do believe
America has been built on the ~~blood~~
bloodshed of mine and your people and
there is no hope for a just society ~~there~~
for any self-respecting person of any
color (we've all been persecuted at some
time or other). And a man of your age,
character and strength and intelligence
deserves more than that country has to
offer you and here there is no hope in this
black self-built country. ~~But~~

I just read a paper from San
Francisco ^{our} Peoples Forum about how the
pacifists are out to get a niggers and Jews.
Also how the young children are being
programmed at an early age to hate
to all niggers and Jews.

Now you are probably wondering ^{X-2-b-3(4)} where the money is going to come from but don't worry about that it can and could be taken care of. Even the job market is no problem. There are plenty of jobs and excellent doctors. Mom's has been doing excellent and she hasn't had any recurrences of her back ailment. Denzel even if you come here and decide you don't want to make a family setting around me that's cool too. But at least consider the choice and even consider visiting Peoples Temple 1859. Gary the inventor is interested and the firm goes so interested in meeting the man. I have been concerned about you ^{see inside} should phone #922-6418 ask for ^{see inside} ~~Frank~~ ^{Frank} & please identify yourself that you are a friend of mine. Denzel it's so beautiful to see black children and children of color to be able to walk the streets without fear of being mugged or degraded by name calling. The main thing I want to do is maintain our contact and to be sure you are safe. I'moreless flew into your life ^{factored} ~~changed~~ your lifestyle somewhat and mine and I cannot

just walk away and don't look back. Bye - 3
now I'll have to ask you to fly 5,000 miles
of air ground to meet in flight. X-3-3-3(5)

Everyone must change, nothing stays the same! You always said that there is nothing that you can ever be sure of, that you can be sure that this move was best for the both of us. Not because I wanted us to depart but because times are getting harder and I could make the way for you to get here to see opportunities like you never before knew existed.

I'll be sending you some pictures because it's hard to visualize with out seeing.

So tell me how have things been going on with you what have you been doing to yourself? Nyoku is sleeping right now but she has become a very determined independent child and is always saying "no." She has gotten alot bigger if you tried to lift her now or even hug her you would know that she has really grown and has a good appetite. Yesterday I made some B-B Quad Chicken, Greens, Fried Bread and Rice I must say it was real good.

Will you be taking care of the house for you
in my absence or have you been managing you
know I appreciate the truth even if it hurts.
I haven't seen you in so long. Why don't you
send me a picture of you in your next letter.
Are you still upset about the car? How is it
running now anyway? When's the last time
you saw Ronald? I am relieved that
I heard from Ayolla, she is doing better &
hope I know my letters full of questions
but it's been a long time.

Tell Solomon, Larry, Pam, Dr. White,
Mr. Anderson, Robert, Sister, and Jan Francisco
I said "hi" you still making it with two jobs?
The mail comes slow here. If Ronald gave
you the address already it takes at least
5 days for me to receive a letter so if you wrote
and answered some of my questions just ignore
them and just write me that you for the
going away presents. Oh and how is your back
and hold down fine I hope. I'll be sending
you some snap shots of all of us as soon
as I get through with the roll and have it
developed.

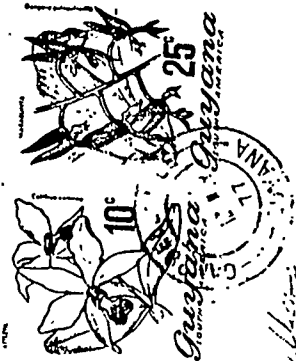
I love you and miss you very much &
take care until I see you again.

x-2-b-3(2)

Loving You Always
Jan-Lan
D

X-2-b-4

24
from the
transportation department



Y W 73 891

Mr. William Williams
1359 Highway 1A
King's American Cacao

21 St. Michaels, Georgetown
Guyana

May 12, 1977

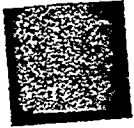
Announced here Monday night at
11:45 b. weybaty - her is a.k. Nyaki
is a high girl and talking very well,
a joyful send her love.

How did you make out with
the job and doctor? Hoping alright.
Sending body here send love
to the family.

That Guyana people is very
friendly, the weather is very warm.
Rae said hello and told
William Johnson hello for her.
Afulinda is working hard
she is a cook now and doing very
good. She is thinking out recipes now.
Please take care yourself.

Rose King

IX-250



Area
Program
Evaluation



Ava J. Inghram

13/10/79

X-2-C-1

My Self Evaluation!

I work in the Sewing department. I need to talk less and get more production done. I have been in the sewing department longer than some of the other workers and I should show a better example than I do. I walk off without letting people know where I am going. I also don't help out with the organization like I should by giving ideas. I also instead of the supervisor should confront my peers to show I am backing them up. I will change these patterns starting now. There will be a change.

Ava J. Inghram

Sup. Ruby C.

Maud P.

Sewing Dept

Ruby Carroll, Maud Perkins + Barbara Henscare
 is they very ~~try~~ hard to make the they work
 for the better of the family there is time
 when the worker get mad upset they do
 not seem to care and be to relaxed in
 there job no one seem to be push as hard
 as they can and and most of the one
 work here never made too before over
 cloth and each one have change the
 the suits think in the work that practice but
 the one the man in georg town son was
 small and a the kid home to be smart
 and the cutter have him the ideal car
 you the in time. I know some
 but with work with at time I have of children
 at one time and that is a little much and some
 try to get the job done so I can have more time
 with the children and the way some of the men
 cant work over time get me upset.

but thank to dad we will make it work
 and all the toys will sell. Thank you for give
 me a chance for the sewing Dept for help to
 family.

Thank you Dad
 Ruby Carroll

Self evaluation of Carol Pissinis
Evening Review, X-2-C-3

When project first started I was
sustained & liked the idea of it
& worked good - I feel, but since
later I have been a drag - I cut from
7:30 to 12 evenings - even if I have
extra time I could devote I give
to some other phase of my office work.
The reason I guess I drag is get
bored of doing the same thing & want
to change it - I told rather news
but do know what else there
might be. When the time possible
change. I lost interest, I liked the
might schedule better because there
weren't a lot of people around but
the top did not get produced like I was
have piece changing. I can discuss
is better.

Carol Pissinis
Carol Pissinis

Soy Department X-2-C-4(1)
L

I am a seamstress in the factory & I really enjoy working with making tops. When I first started I didn't think I would be able to make them right. I don't have enough self confidence in my ~~self~~ self. I feel that ~~it is not going to work~~ I don't know how to do it well enough so I put it off until I say to myself "you can do it" and once I make up my mind I don't quit until I get it right. I feel ~~it is~~ slow sometimes but I want to do it right or not at all.

Since I've been working in the sewing department my attitude has changed and I can see more beauty in working for this cause and I work harder than I did at first. My attitude at first was do

what I have to do and that's all. Now I do what I
have to do & more. If my body could stand it I
would work longer hours than God. I really enjoy
sewing.

I never knew what I would like to do but be-
cause nothing would hold my interest long.
I would always wonder what my life would
come to & what I would end up with.

Thanks to you Dad I've learned to do & expect
~~to~~ & appreciate things that I said I would never
dream I would be doing. Socialism has taught
me a lot and I want to learn a lot more. I don't
feel empty & ~~useless~~ useless any more. Thank you
I would like to stay in this department. Red

I feel that this project is &
will be a great success & I
will do all I can to help it
along & make it work.

X-2 C-4 (2)

Sandra Souder
I also get very nervous and short-patented I am
aware of this when it happens & I'm trying to improve it.

Joy Department X-2-C-5(1)

I am a seamstress & I like working with
Quincy Curd. I feel like I'm not expressing something &
I get upset sometimes when we're not producing our
quota for the day. I know most of us is doing ~~good~~
as best that can be expected. Because none of us is
experienced in making tops. It's just like to me
when you're trying to drive a car you don't know how
to drive. I get upset when our production slows
down. Other than that I like doing it. Everyone just
has to have patience because it is very tedious & it
is one animal comes out spitting the same.
Sometimes I get upset because I wish you could
I can't do it fast but it's something
I have to be patient with.

~~Thank you~~ over

I am one of the supervisors under Ruby Carol. I also
get upset sometimes when I show other people how to
do certain things and they do not do it right or ask
me over & over the same thing & I show them over & over.
I know this is wrong but I do not show it or tell
them that I am upset. I guess I feel that they
should be able to catch on like I do but I know every-
one's not the same. I know this is the wrong attitude
to take & I will change it. I myself must realize
that you cannot speed & do everything.

Spa seba O-let.

Ruby Bright

X-2-C-5(2)

Oct 13, 1978
KAREN SCOTT
Toys Department

X-2-C-6

Self evaluation

Karen Scott - My work attitude, I talk too much, I don't take care of the toys as I should, My work is not up to what it should be. I don't like making toys - reason it's tiring job, don't make them good, extra hours too many rejects and pressure. But I will do the job until it finish then I would like to go back to the field, I see this job is making money. I should have no worry, but I only concern about what I want to do. I feel they criticize hand worker more than to criticize the Machine worker. They always telling us to be quiet but they talk more than they work too. Barbara is a good worker and a study worker. I think Sharon a lot of concern about the job get done and right to wonder ~~at the~~ ~~under~~ ~~gouder~~ is the same. This is my real feeling Situation

Carol

Thank Nad

12/10/78 Thur.

X-2-C-7

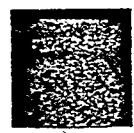
I like making toys, but I don't like doing somebody else's toy over when they messed it up and won't claim it. To me I work slow, cause I feel if I go fast I'll mess up, so I take out time and do it. I feel that every toy that each person make should be checked well, so that if something is wrong with them, it can be done over then. I feel I work better when I am not talking a lot. Even though other people mess up toys, I still do some over, cause I know they need to be done. Sometimes I feel I work too slow, so I'm starting to go a little faster.

TOY DEPT.

Diana Marshall



Kevin Scott
evaluation
[Signature]



Maria McLann

Joy Sewing Dept.

Oct. 12, 78

Evaluation

X-2-C-8(1)

I enjoy working here but not all day. I don't like sitting this much. I prefer to do field work in the mornings & this in the afternoons, but I realize it is necessary to work here full time to get the order out. After this project is over I'd like to stay in sewing 1/2 day because I like it & can sew good. I'd like to criticize myself because I find it hard to speak about any grips to the supervisors. I feel we have too many supervisors in this dept. & they are not together or organized on giving us instructions. There is unnecessary wasted material because of unorganization. We do a lot of double work which if

we were given proper instructions in the first
place it wouldn't have to be done over. The
hours do frustrate me because it's hard with
a child. But I don't mind it because it is
necessary for the cause & the least I can do,
considering what Dad does.

X-2-C-84

Cathy Barnett Evaluations: Toy department

X-2-C-9(1)

I feel as far as myself I could work with talking less. But as far as my job, I'm doing it well & following instructions that are given. As far as the whole dept. is concerned I feel it could be more organized. This week alone we've wasted much time & material cutting the wrong sized patterns. If we're going to experiment on a new size of toy, one should be cut out & sewn before cutting out more, so to establish that it is right. As far as the people I work with, I feel there are too many supervisors. I think the original 3, Ruby Carroll, Maude Perkins & Barb Guerrero, should be left as supervisors & all the rest be considered workers. There are too many

contradicting orders being given by people I feel
don't know what they're doing.

X-2-C-92

Toys Department

Lisa Wright

X-2-C-10

I Lisa Wright like making toys because it a nice job & the project help the cause. I like knowing how many I can make & do right. But sometime I get piss because either in the cutting, sewing, stuffing or finishing up their alway rejects. I know we are not perfect but some people are careless and doesn't think about this is helping us all. Mainly talking about my self I get lazy and mess ~~off~~ at time. But I going to work more harder & put my all in these animal so that we can bring in more money. And I will take my mistake & grow from them. And will talk lesser. I have alway like sewing. Lisa Wright

X-2-C-11/01

Erin Watkins

When we first started our schedule of working from midnight on to 4p. I was resentful, I know I didn't and don't have any right to be. My head is straight now. It is the least I can do to make money to help feed us and get the others out of Babylon. I'm working on becoming a better seamstress and feel I am doing fairly well in my work. I do talk to much and feel there is too much talking. Talking isn't always bad because a lot of times a day we talk Russian. But I get involved and my production slows down a little. I won't let it effect my production. I get frustrated sometimes with the mistakes the cutters and stuffers make which is wrong because I don't always sew perfect. Maud is my supervisor. She is very willing to be the bad guy and is a good teacher but we all do too much talking including the supervisors. I enjoy making toys ^{toys} ~~toys~~

I've always liked doing any type of work making things with my hands. I don't like to go over other peoples work though as I'm sure they don't like going over mine. I feel most of us are getting the hang of making toys. It is a first for all of us.

Erin Watkins

X-2-C-11(a)

Toy Department

Oct 12, 1977

Stephanie Chacon

Attitude: OK

X-2-C-12

Work: Could be better

I feel if there is any thing wrong about me that people always come to me and tell me where I am wrong.

Criticism: I criticize myself for not putting myself into my work, where as i could get more done, actually I see no one in this department trys hard enough as ^{should} could be done, it seems there are certain placements for each one of us I maybe wrong but that is the way I see it; also concern toward each other isnt close at all I mean I see it as a jealousy shown why I dont no because I dont have anything toward any one in the toy department I feel if we can all rotate around doing the animals there would be more done. Today I mentioned to Jackie Rochelle why does Arin Leroy watkins is told less what to do so this is why I feel we should rotate around.

What I Feel about The Toy department:

personally I like The Toy department it is interesting to me something that ive never done before, I do what I am told to do when it comes down to making toys; I mentioned to Mary Griffith today didn't she think we could make other things such as macro-mate work, etc.

Talking To my supervisor:

I don't feel I could go to her and talk to her about it because I don't really see her as and easy person to talk to This is why I hold it in and try to correct for my self.

Spa - Ciba - ochen
Thank you "m.i."

Jacking Crabtree
Oct 12-1978

Myself Evaluation X-2-C-130

Speaking about myself. I personally feel that I am not a good worker like I should. Because at times I get very bored but yet I can't use that as an excuse, because I know I can not as to get the job done. I also feel that the work I have done so far is because I felt deeply that it had to be done for the sake of our freedom people, life and the future for our children, all over the world. Dad you know me better than I know myself.

And I am grateful for this way an time but sometime I don't show it. There is no reason for this but just lack of concern for different things. I do feel that I have been putting you thru a lot, by not working like I can bear weight, even when I was in U.S. I was smoking, drinking, wasting money on unnecessary things which you already know. But I feel that I would work better in the future in the toy factory starting (now). for ~~that~~ the sake of what you have done for me and others, I really do like the sewing toys but sometime there is a lack of communication between me (Maud Perkins), Ruby Carol has a great understanding at times I feel relax when I talk to her because she listen to what I have to say then she explains it all to me

X-2-C-13(2)

I never had experient in making toy
its not that hard. I know you can do
anything if I put My mind to it. Because
you ~~teach~~ teach me these things.

I have experient in sewing clothes.
but I do feel that there are to many
given instruction one say one thing
then the other person say it is not
did right. And it is very confusion.
But for my part I am going to
take up more responsibility around
here and do a better job on my job.
and other places here. Because I love
it here. and I dont regret it not
one time. and my fellow comrade
I work with I enjoyen working
with them. and My Supervisor
I do laugh a lot, talk to
I do this at time to keep from going
to sleep. not trying to cover over
one minute.

I want you
Dad

I want you My
Dad
(Father)

Jessie Brantley
toy factory

X-2-C-14(11)

October 12, 1978

Mary Norton
Sewing Dept.
Supervisor - Ruby Carroll

Dear Dad,

Thank you for allowing me to work in the sewing department. I enjoy the work because I have always liked sewing. Sometimes when we make toys we are told to reduce them because something is wrong. We had a meeting to try and solve this. One thing that was brought out is that the supervisors contradict each other. One will tell us to do something one way and another will say it's wrong take it apart. Time is lost when we could be moving on. We are all trying to improve ourselves with this problem. Ruby Carroll is very good with her job, always watching and correcting us when necessary. I think she is a pretty fair person and has the experience to go with it. As for me I find myself feeling very tired before or at the end of the day and sometimes I get mad because I say working a double shift leaves no time for washing or other little things. I have ~~not~~ felt guilty and depressed lately and try not to let it effect my work. I wrote you a letter concerning my daughter

X-2-C-142

who is 16 years old. She wrote to me in May to say she was coming soon, after that I didn't hear from her until this week. She mailed ~~the~~ letter to me August 2nd and I got it this week. She wrote to say that she would have her baby by the end of September. I had heard through the grape vine that she was pregnant. When I ~~for~~ left she was with my brother and his wife. He went from their to the church to try to come here. They sent her to my sister who could not keep her and she is now staying in a home for unwed mothers in Oakland. She does not plan on coming now. I wrote to tell her that whatever made her happy made me happy also. but I ~~don't~~ don't like the idea of her being in a home. I feel guilty because she is under age and I left her in the hands of others and it didn't work out. I look at this lovely sky and the beautiful stars at night and I say what will the future bring. My little girl Vickie Parker is so happy and loves her teacher Dorothy Brewer so much that some how it makes up for the hurt that's inside. I'm not thinking of anything but working to keep myself busy. Thank you for your help because I know you said Jackie could come. Mary Morton

X-2-C-1524

indeed that's wrong. I realized that I am doing it. I am trying to be more aware of my defensiveness when confronted or criticized so I will stop ~~be~~. In my opinion, I am a very determined ^{+ stubborn} person. If I want something I will not give up no matter how long it takes. I am easy to lose my temper and easy to ~~be~~ calm down. When I am angry I ~~found~~ roll my eyes at people. This is not a socialist attitude. I will stop. Lastly, I also feel I am not ~~completely~~ a true socialist yet because I realized one time my clothes got lost and was taken. I got upset over it. That proved that I ~~do~~ ^{still} value material. ~~over~~ I realized this at that time but I ignored my feeling ~~that~~ right thinking. I knew I was suppose to be grateful for what I have and think ~~of~~ the people in other parts of the world who don't even have any clothes. but I was too self centered.

~~Thank you~~

Davey J. J.

Mary Buffett J. X-2-C-16(1)

(Toy Sewing department)

I know I do be having bad attitudes once in a while coming in late or not come in at all at times but that have improved. but I still do my work right I don't have ass do my job. I do what I am told and do it right but some of my Dads attitude was coming from having to do many of the dolls over that other people rushed over and didnt do their job right and from not wanting to continue to work in the sewing room I know it is a money making project and is helping us a real lot by bring money in. I do want to go back to the fields but since I know I cannot not I quest I will not I will remain here and do my job just as well as I do all my others jobs. I didnt have much time to do the things I wanted to do like before I was in the sewing department I was into medical and I still want to remain there and I am a bare foot dr and still wish to remain there I enjoy science I have the opportunity at all ways wanted. ~~On~~ I would like to work ^{Saturday} night because it is the only time I have to study

is in the morning on Sunday. Dec in
the afternoon on Sunday I work in
their and have no time to go through
the books. that's just what I feel
I have nothing against my Supervisors
Ruby + Maud. Sometime I just
get ~~Bored~~ Bored and flip off.
I get alone with all my comrades
working here. I do have concern
for others people and their problems
and that they would like to have
the chance to do the things they
want to do are ask for the free
time but I can also question what
is the free time they want and
what are they going to use it for
is it going ~~to~~ to help us are is
it just bull shit I feel ~~my~~ mine
is not bullshit I feel it is needed
that's why I am asking for this
opportunity*.

X-2-C-1(2)

9/28/74

Sewing Dept Report

X-2-C-17(1)

Erin Watkins - good worker, creative, keeps busy, puts in overtime every night.

Daisy Stroud part time worker, works good and steady, quiet.

Ruthie Quinn part time worker, good worker, takes on responsibilities, volunteers extra time.

Anxious to learn.

Jackie Rochelle bad attitude since she worked for the sewing room hasn't followed with discipline work of extra stuffing of tops. Wednesday she stuffed 25 and Thursday she stuffed 33. After being confronted she agreed to finish her 50 on Wednesday and she did.

Maria McCann doesn't follow instructions but she could do it right if she wanted to. Can be a good worker. Talks too much. Doesn't work much extra time but couple of days attitude has been poor. She wants out of the sewing dept.

Kathy Barrett slow picking up on the sewing that needs to be done on tops. Good worker when she gets started. Talks too much with Maria McCann. Puts in extra hours of work.

Bessie Wesley excellent worker no complaints.

Irene Edward part time worker does very good work. Sew well.

Wanda Under good worker helps supervise, not afraid to get on others, sews well puts in extra hours.

Diane Marshall good worker, quiet, sews well. Part time worker, volunteers extra hours.

X-2-C-17(2)

Kim Frye works on medical excuse for sewing dept. talks too much, says she didn't come to work today. She said she was in nurse office all day but Sylvia said she wasn't there all day and was seen walking around a bit. Didn't tell supervisors anything.

Karen Lewis work is improving, doesn't talk so much, slow worker needs to increase speed.

Lisa Lewis slow worker, ~~she~~ new to the sewing dept has to learn. Takes confrontation well.

Mary Griffith good stuffer, works well when she wants to, she wants out of the sewing dept. Does a lot of playing around lately. Can be a good worker.

Lisa Wright good worker, starts early, good production on the sewing machine. One of the best producers.

Ava Ingram good worker, works extra hours, tries hard to learn what needs to be done.

Eileen Jackson school student, good worker, volunteers evening hours.

Terry Borgman school student, quiet and does good work.

Loretta Chevy volunteer worker, good worker, follows instruction well. Does about six hours every evening outside her regular job in the baby nursery. She has a good attitude.

Denise Hunter full time worker plus does dishes every dinner time, kitchen worker. Turns out good work. Fast worker.

Carol Dennis works full time in sewing dept plus a half day in the agriculture office and checks stock when it comes in. She works good and has an excellent attitude.

Stephanie Chirkin speedy, gets frustrated sometimes slow but she does try.

Mary Martin slow worker, has good attitude. tries to follow instructions.

Estelle McCall good attitude, good worker, a little slow.

Supervisor - evaluation (self)

Maud Perkins - I am very short tempered sometimes, but trying to work on it hard. I think I may push too hard for the knowledge of toy making of the workers. I'm trying hard to be equal with the workers but along with getting the job done on time. I snap at people too often too many times also working on that.

Barbara Cleverman (Cordell) Doesn't get on people enough when they are messing around. Don't like to be disturbed from ^{my} work. Produces well.

Ruby Bught sometimes napping at night fall asleep and sometimes slow worker sometimes I think I have a good attitude but I am will to follow instruction.

Ruby Carroll I do not love the ~~patient~~ patient I should love some time and people are a prester on me at this time and my temper is on edge I try to not show my feeling but I am a real ass to people and this I try to supervise the ~~you~~ and try to keep love as you wish. I am try doll

K-7-0
MISC.

OVERARBEJDSREGNING X-2-d-10)

OVE SKOU Titling: Rok Firma: O. Hansen Mening: MENIGE

ROSENHATT, V Kontrollnummer: 200749-1363 Billetsnummer: 78 Selskab: 704 Skrift: Atlantic Shore Lørdag: 11 År: 76

DATO SET VED MLO.	I SOEN		I HAVN		INDTJENING			OVERTIDENS FORDELING																									
	FRA KL.	TIL KL.	FRA KL.	TIL KL.	HVD. OTM.	HLD. OTM.	FRIDAGS-TIMER	SVAGT	VARE-MAAD	BALE-TØR	INDGANG/AFGANG	FORHAL.	LASTNING/LOSNING	OPRIND	BANK-RING	SMØRING	RENS-MASKIN	ASKE-ANSKIF.	REPARAT.	MALER	ARBEJDE	ANDEN	VEJLØSE	ANV. OG	SALON-	ARBEJDE	DIVERSE						
1	06	07			2																											2	
2	06	07			2																											2	
3	06	07			3																										2	1	
4	06	14			2																										2		
5	06	15			3																										2	1	
6	06	14			2			8																							2		
X 7			06	14			3	8																							2	1	
8			06	14	2																										2		
9			06	15	3																										2	1	
10			06	10:30	2																										2		
11			06	15	3																										2	1	
12			06	15	4																										2	2	
13			06	10:30	2			9																							2		
X 14			06	14			3	8																							2	1	
15			06	16	5																										2	3	
16			06	18:30	3																										2	1	
17	06	07			2																										2		
18	06	14			2																										2		
19	06	14			2																										2		
20	06	14			3			8																							2	1	
X 21	11	11					3	8																							2	1	
22	06	14			2																										2		
23	06	14			3																										2	1	
24	11	11			3																										2	1	
25	06	07	13	15	4																										2	2	
26			06	20:30	6																										2	4	
27			06	14	2			8																							2		
X 28			13	14	2	1	8																								1		
29	06	07			2																										2		
30	11	11			2																										2		
31																																2	

TOTAL M 299 363 59 22

OVERFØRT FRA FORM. NO	299	A	OVER-	HVERDAGS-TIMER	71	AKR	36.15	2546.78	TIL
FALT	363			HJELLEDAGS-TIMER	10	AKR	41.30	463.00	
AJSPADSENET				3031.78					
LOBETALT	20	U	B	ASKAT	TIMER	AKR			TIL
AT OVERFØRT I NY REGNING	283			SÆRSKAT	TIMER	AKR			

UDLEVERES TIL FORHYREDE

CON FORM 01-21 88 00

OVE SKOU
MENIGE

2007-92363	18 704	30	Kok	Orla Andersen
TILKOMMER			OPTAGET	
Hyre + faste till.	5073	Anciennitetstilleg	010473	Hyren drejer fra
		Mnd. særfradrag/		Måned
		fradrag i skat		Ar
			110976	02 77

A-INDTÆGT	TILKOMMER	Kr.	Dre	45	FREMME MONT		KURS	Kr.	Dre	46
					17	20				
1	Hyre + faste till.	30	dage	5073						
2	Anciennitetstilleg									
3										
4	Amerikatillæg		dage							
5	Vagtspende									
6										
7	Overtid									
8	Pejle/værktøjspenge									
9	Forkortsejads iflg. bilag									
10	Bredbægningstilleg									
11	Passagerpenge									
12	Fridagsaftl.-hovmester/kok									
13	Fridagstimer (fra pkt. 25)									
14	Div. regulering									
15	Pensionsregl. iflg. instrukt.									
16	Tillæg m.m. ialt			324						
17	A-indtægt 1 + 16			8317						
18	9 1/2 % feriepenge af linie 17			790						
19										
20	Kostpengefradrag		+							
21	Skattepligtig brutto			1167						
22										
23	ATP, linie 70		+							
24	Særfradrag		+							
25	Skattepligtig netto			9095						
26	Fridagsgodtg. (fra pkt. 26)									
27	Div. regulering									
28	Pensionsregl. iflg. instrukt.									
29	B-indtægt ialt									
30	9 1/2 % feriepenge af linie 29									
31	Kostpengefradrag		+							
32										
33	B-indtægt af særbeskatte									
34										
35										
36										
37	Total indtægt, 1 + 16 + 29 + 36			8317						
38	Rejsergning iflg. brev									
39										
40	Tilkommer ialt denne måned, 37 + 38 + 39			8317						
41	Tilgodehavende/godtg. forrr. måned		+	5301						
42	Sammentælling linie 40-41			13618						
43	Optaget iflg. linie 88			4234						
44	At overføre tilgodehavende/godtg.		++	930						

FERIEPENGBEREGNING				
4078-2	FERIEBERETT. INDTEGT	9 1/2 %	SALDO FERIEPENGE FRA FORRIGE MD.	FERIEPENGE UDRETT
	8317	790	870	122

Orla A. Andersen
FORHYREDE

KAPTJEN

* UDFYLD ES KUN I PÅMONSTRINGS-/ AFMONSTRINGSMÅNEDEN Udleveres til forhyrede for indsætning i afregningsbog/mappe



 OVE SKOU MENIGE	007491363 18 7	Skibets navn ATLANTIC SKOU	Stilling Kok	Navn Orla Andersen
	1976	Hyre + faste till. 4939	Anciennitet dato 01.04.73	Mdi særfredrag/ fradrag i skat 0
TLKOMMER		OPTAGET		
20 dage		24		
293		150		
616		924		
924		110976		
09		76		

L	A-INDTÆGT	A-SKAT	SÆRSKAT	SÆRSKAT	C-INDT.	SKAT	FERIEPENGEBEREGNING					
							BEHOLDNING	BEHOLDNING				
1	Hyre + faste till.	20	dage	293			45	DATE	FREMMEDE MØNT	KURS	Kr	Øre
2	Anciennitetstillæg						46	24	Can \$ 150	616	924	
3	Færdtillæg						47					
4	Amerikabilæg						48					
5	Vejtpenge						49					
6							50					
7	Overtid	159					51					
8	Pejle/værktøjspenge						52	Kontanter ialt			924	
9	Forkortsejads iflg. bilag						53	Anvisning nr.				
10	Bredbagningsstillæg						54	Anvisning nr.				
11	Passagerpenge						55	Anvisning nr.				
12	Fridagsaft. - hovmester/kok						56	Anvisning nr.				
13	Fridagstimer (fra pkt. 25)						57	Anvisninger ialt				
14	Reg. iflg. brev /						58	Ordre:				
15	Pensionsregl. iflg. instrukt.						59	Ordre:				
16	Tillæg m.m. ialt	1765					60	Ordre:				
17	A-Indtægt 1 + 16	5058					61	Træksedler ialt				
18	9/16% feriepenge af linie 17	481					62	A-skat (af linie 25)			1792	
19							63	Særskat % (af lin. 33)				
20	Kostpengefradrag						64	Fradrag i skat				
21	Skattepligtig brutto	5531					65	Efterkrav/godtg. iflg. berigt.				
22							66	Sømandsskat ialt			1792	
23	ATP, linie 70						67	Skatterestancer - landskat				
24	Særfradrag						68	Bidragsrestancer				
25	Skattepligtig netto	5531					69	Pensionsbidrag (til linie 22)				
26	Fridagsgodtg. (fra pkt. 26)						70	ATP-bidrag (til linie 23)			8	
27	Reg. iflg. brev /						71	Søfolks velfærdsbidrag			2	
28	Pensionsregl. iflg. instrukt.						72	Radioregning				
29	B-Indtægt ialt						73	Portobeløb til redieriet				
30	9/16% feriepenge af linie 29						74	Radioanvisninger				
31	Kostpengefradrag						75					
32							76	Hovmesterregning			422	
33	B-Indtægt at særbe-						77	Skibsklub			61	
34	skatte,						78					
35							79					
36							80	Diverse fradrag ialt (76-79)			483	
37	Total indtægt 17 + 29 + 30						81	Hovmesterens indkøb i regning iflg. havneregnskaber				
38	Reg. iflg. brev						82	Hyreforskud iflg. brev/hyreaftale				
39	Reg. iflg. brev						83	Rejseforskud iflg. brev/hyreaftale				
40	Tilgodehav. v/udm.						84					
41	Tilgodehav. på denne måned, 37 + 38 + 39	6816					85	Tilbageholdt for afløserudgifter				
42	Tilgodehavende/udm. fra pkt. m. måned						86					
43	Skattebetaling linie 40-41	6816					87	Godskrevet redieriet v/afmønstring				
44	Optaget iflg. linie 88	3209					88	Optaget ialt denne måned (til lin. 43)			3209	
45	At overføre tilgodehavende/gæld	6816										

BEHOLDNING	481	BEHOLDNING	529	BALDO FERIEPENGE FRA FORÅRE MD	-	BEHOLDNING	110976	FERIEPENGE	110976
------------	-----	------------	-----	--------------------------------	---	------------	--------	------------	--------

FORHYREDE
 UDLEVERES TIL FORHYREDE FOR INDSÆTNING I AFGREGNINGSBOG/MAPPE

OVERARBEJDSREGNING X-2-d-(4)

STILLING: Kob NAVN: O. Andersen MENIGE

OVERSKUD: 03 ÅR: 77

VEKENS NR.: 18 UGEN NR.: 18 UGEN DAGE: Atlantic Star

DATO SAT X VED HLD.	I SØEN		I HAVN		INDTJENING			OVERTIDENS FORDELING														
	FRA KL.	TIL KL.	FRA KL.	TIL KL.	HVD. D/TM.	HLD D/TM.	FRIDAGS- TIDER	SERVAT	VAGT MÅND	BAK- TØRN	ANKOMST AFGRUB AFV. T.	LASTNING LØSTNING	LASTREN- GØRING	BLIVE RØRIG	SMERING	KEND. MASKIN	ASST. MASKIN	MALER- ARBEJDE	ANDRE HJØRDTJEN.	KARVS OG SÆRLØSE	DIVERSE	
1			16	18	2																	2
2			"	"	2																	2
3			16	19	3																	2
4			"	"	3																	2
5			16	18	2		8															2
X 6	16	19				3	8															2
7	16	18			2																	2
8	"	"			2																	2
9			16	18	2																	2
10			16	19	3																	2
11			16	19	2																	2
12	16	18			2		8															2
X 13	16	19				3	8															2
14	16	18			2																	2
15	16	19			3																	2
16	"	"			3																	2
17			16	18	2																	2
18			16	19	3																	2
19			16	18	2		8															2
X 20	16	19				3	8															2
21	16	19			2																	2
22	16	20			4																	2
23			16	19	3																	2
24			16	19	2																	2
25			16	20	4																	2
26			16	19	3		8															2
X 27	16	19				3	8															2
28	"	"			3																	2
29	16	18			2																	2
30	16	19			3																	2
31	"	"			3																	2
TOTAL					M 69	12	24															62

OVERFØRT PÅ FORR MD: 543
 I ALT: 607
 APPASERET: 0
 UDRELT: 0
 AT OVERBORE PÅ REGNING: 607

UDBETALTE: 0
 UDBETALTE: 0
 UDBETALTE: 0
 UDBETALTE: 0

UDLEVERES TIL FORHYREDE

OVER-TIMER	HVERDAGS	TIMER	69	TAKS	132.94	9548.86
	HELLSDAGS	TIMER	12	TAKS	47.26	567.12
3115.98						TIL LØSE 13
FRIDAGS-TIMER	ASKAT	TIMER	1	AKR		TIL LØSE 13
	SÆRSKAT	TIMER	1	AKR		TIL LØSE 13

007491361 18. 7. 73
OVE SKOU
 MENIGE
 Skibets navn: **Atlantic Skou**
 Stilling: **Kok**
 Navn: **Orla Andersen**
 Hyre + faste till.: **5073**
 Anciennitetstilleg: **010473**
 Må. særfradrag/fradrag i skat: **0**
 Hyren drejer fra: **110976**
 Måned: **01**
 År: **77**

TILKOMMER		Kr.	Ore	OPTAGET		Kr.	Ore
1	Hyre + faste till.	30	dage	5073			
2	Anciennitetstilleg						
3							
4	Amerikatillæg		dage				
6	Vagtpenge						
7	Overtid	1205					
8	Pejle/værktøjspenge						
9	Forkortsejleds iflg. bilag						
10	Brødbagningstilleg	120					
11	Passagerpenge						
12	Fridagsaftl.-hovmester/kok						
13	Fridagstimer (fra pkt. 25)						
14	Div. regulering						
15	Pensionsregl. iflg. instrukt.						
16	Tillæg m.m. ialt			825			
17	A-indtægt 1 + 16	8398					
18	9 1/2 % feriepenge af linie 17	798					
19							
20	Kostpengefradrag +						
21	Skattepligtig brutto	9196					
22							
23	ATP, linie 70 +	12					
24	Særfradrag +						
25	Skattepligtig netto	9184					
26	Fridagsgodtg. (fra pkt. 26)						
27	Div. regulering						
28	Pensionsregl. iflg. instrukt.						
29	B-indtægt ialt						
30	9 1/2 % feriepenge af linie 29						
31	Kostpengefradrag +						
32							
33	B-indtægt at særbeskatte						
34							
35							
36							
37	Total indtægt, 1 + 16 + 29 + 36	9280					
38	Rejserregning iflg. brev	/					
39	gevinst						
40	Tilkommer ialt denne måned, 37 + 38 + 39	8456					
41	Tilgodehavende/gæld fra forr. måned ±	1637					
42	Sammentælling linie 40-41	10093					
43	Optaget iflg. linie 88	4792					
44	At overføre tilgodehavende/gæld ±	5301					

FERIEPENGEBEREGNING			
FERIEBERETT. INDTÆGT	9 1/2 %	IALT	SALDO FERIEPENGE FRA FORRIGE MÅNED
8398	798	870	00
			570

Orla Andersen
 FORHYREDE
 KAPTJAN

Personnr. 2007491363	Subnr. 18	Søjl.nr. 704	Nærhst. Lønstr. nr.	Dage 30	Stilling Kok	Navn Orl. Andersen X-2-d-166
OVE SKOU MENIGE	Skibets navn Atlantic Skou		Hyre + faste till. 5073	Ancienntidato 010473	Mdl. Lønfradrag/ fradrag i skat 0	Hyren drøjer for 110976
TILKOMMER			Kr.	Øre	OPTAGET	
					Kr. Øre	

A-INDTÆGT	DATO	FREMME MONT	KURS	Kr. Øre	
				Kr.	Øre
1 Hyre + faste till. 30 dage				5073	
2 Anciennitetstillæg	45	7	bir 3000	16.05	481
3	46	28	\$ 175	572	1001
4 Amerikatillæg dage	47				
5 Vagtpenge	48				
6	49				
7 Overtid	50				
8 Pejle/værktøjspenge	51				
9 Forkortsejlsd. iflg. bilag	52				
10 Brødbagningstillæg	53	16	Anvisning nr. 30904	10000	
11 Passagerpenge	54		Anvisning nr.		
12 Fridagsaft.-hovmester/kok	55		Anvisning nr.		
13 Fridagstimer (fra pkt. 25)	56		Anvisning nr.		
14 Div. regulering	57				
15 Pensionsregl. iflg. instrukt.	58				
16	59				
17 A-indtægt 1 + 16	60				
18 9 1/2 % feriepenge af linie 17	61				
19	62				
20 Kostpengefradrag +	63				
21 Skattepligtig brutto	64				
22	65				
23 ATP, linie 70 +	66				
24 Særfradrag +	67				
25 Skattepligtig netto	68				
26 Fridagsgodtg. (fra pkt. 26)	69				
27 Div. regulering	70				
28 Pensionsregl. iflg. instrukt.	71				
29 B-indtægt ialt	72				
30 9 1/2 % feriepenge af linie 29	73				
31 Kostpengefradrag +	74				
32	75				
33 B-indtægt af særbe- skatte.	76				
34	77				
35	78				
36	79				
37 Total indtægt, 1 + 16 + 29 + 36	80			9003	
38 Rejserregning iflg. brev /	81				
39	82				
40 Tilkommer ialt denne måned, 37 + 38 + 39	83			9003	
41 Tilgodehavende/udb. fra forr. måned +	84			8471	
42 Sammentælling linie 40-41	85			17474	
43 Optaget iflg. linie 88	86			15837	
44 At overføre tilgodehavende/gælds +	87			1637	
	88				15837

FERIEPENGBEREGNING							
FERIEBERETT. INDTÆGT	9 1/2 %	FERIEPENGE	FERIEKORTSTYKKE	IALT	SALDO FERIEPENGE FRA FORRIGE MÅNED	TOTAL	FERIEKORT UDSTEDT
9003	855		72	72	243	3170	31.12.76

UDFYLDES KUN I PÅMØNSTRINGS / AFMØNSTRINGSMÅNEDEN

FORHRYEDE _____ KAPTJAN _____

Udleveres til forhyrede for indsætning i afregningsbog/mappe

Personnr.	2007491363	Skibnr.	18	Søjl. nr.	704	Nærtart	Dage	30	Shilling	Kok	Navn	X-2-d-1(7)	Orla Andersen
Hyre + faste till.	5073	Anciennitetsdato	010473	Mod. særradrag/ fradrag i skat	0	Hyren drejer fra	110976	Måned	11	Ar	76		

		TILKOMMER		OPTAGET		
		Kr	Ore	Kr	Ore	
A-INDTÆGT	1	Hyre + faste till.	30	dage	5073	
	2	Anciennitetstillæg				
	3					
	4	Amerikatillæg		dage		
	5	Vagtspenge				
	6					
	7	Overtid	3032			
	8	Pejle/værktøjspenge				
	9	Forkortsejlfads iflg. bilag				
	10	Bredbagningsstillæg	120			
	11	Passagerpenge				
	12	Fridagsaftl.-hovmester/kok				
	13	Fridagstimer (fra pkt. 25)				
	14	Div. regulering				
	15	Pensionsregl. iflg. instrukt.				
	16	Tillæg m.m. ialt	3152			
A-SKAT	17	A-indtægt 1+16	8225			
	18	9 1/2 % feriepenge af linie 17	781			
	19					
	20	Kostpengefradrag				
	21	Skattepligtig brutto	9006			
	22					
	23	ATP, linie 70	12			
	24	Særfradrag				
	25	Skattepligtig netto	8994			
	26	Fridagsgodtg. (fra pkt. 26)				
C-INDTÆGTS-SÆRSKAT	27	Div. regulering				
	28	Pensionsregl. iflg. instrukt.				
	29	B-indtægt ialt				
	30	9 1/2 % feriepenge af linie 29				
	31	Kostpengefradrag				
	32					
	33	B-indtægt at særbeskatte				
	34					
	35					
	36					
UDEN SKAT	37	Total indtægt, 1 + 16 + 29 + 36	8225			
	38	Rejseregning iflg. brev	/			
	39					
	40	Tilkommer ialt denne måned, 37 + 38 + 39	8225			
	41	Tilgodehavende/gæld fra forr. måned	6758			
	42	Sammentælling linie 40-41	14983			
	43	Optaget iflg. linie 88	6512			
	44	At overføre tilgodehavende/gæld	9771			
	45					
	46					
47						
48						
49						
50						
51						
52						
53						
54						
55						
56						
57						
58						
59						
60						
61						
62						
63						
64						
65						
66						
67						
68						
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80						
81						
82						
83						
84						
85						
86						
87						
88						

FERIEPENGBEREGNING							
FERIEBERETT. INDTÆGT	9 1/2 %	FERIEP. REGL.	FERIEKOSTPENGE	IALT	SALDO FERIEPENGE FRA FORRIGE MD	TOTAL	FERIEKORT UDBET.
8225	781		72	853	1390	2243	

Forhryede: *Orla Andersen*
 KAPTJEN

*) UDFYLDES KUN I AFMØNSTRINGS-/ AFMØNSTRINGSMÅNEDEN Udleveres til forhryede for indsætning i afregningsbog-mappe

OVE SKOU MENIGE		Personnr. 2007-91363	År 18	Skibets nr. 704	Stilling Kok	Navn X-2-d-10 Orla Andersen
TILKOMMER		Subjekt navn ATLANTIC SKOU		Hyre + faste till. 5073	Ancennistadato 01-04-73	Møl. særl. fradrag/ fradrag i skat 0
				Hyren drejer fra 110976	Måned 10	År 76

A-INDTÆGT	Kurs	Dato	FREMMEDE MONT		Kurs	Kr	Øvr
			Kr	Øvr			
1	Hyre + faste till.	30	dage	5073			
2	Anciennitetstillæg						
3							
4	Amerikatillæg		dage				
5	Vagtspenge						
6							
7	Overtid			1108			
8	Pejle/værktøjspenge						
9	Forkortsejlsads iflg. bilag						
10	Bredbægningsstillæg			10			
11	Passagerpenge						
12	Fridagsaftl.-hovmester/kok						
13	Fridags timer (fra pkt. 25)						
14	Div. regulering						
15	Pensionsregl. iflg. instrukt.						
16	Tillæg m.m. ialt			3228			
17	A-indtægt 1+16			8301			
18	9 1/2 % feriepenge af linie 17			789			
19							
20	Kostpengefradrag						
21	Skattepligtigt brutto			9078			
22							
23	ATP, linie 70			12			
24	Særfradrag						
25	Skattepligtigt netto			9078			
26	Fridagsgodtg. (fra pkt. 26)						
27	Div. regulering						
28	Pensionsregl. iflg. instrukt.						
29	B-indtægt ialt						
30	9 1/2 % feriepenge af linie 29						
31	Kostpengefradrag						
32							
33	B-indtægt af særbeskatte						
34							
35							
36							
37	Total indtægt, 1 + 16 + 29 + 36			1341			
38	Rejserregning iflg. brev						
39							
40	Tilkommer ialt denne måned, 37 + 38 + 39			8301			
41	Tilgodehavende/gæld fra forr. måned			3601			
42	Sammentælling linie 40-41			11902			
43	Optaget iflg. linie 88			5144			
44	At overføre tilgodehavende/gæld						

FERIEPENGBEREGNING					
FERIEBERETT. INDTÆGT	9 1/2 %	INDTÆGT	INDTÆGT	INDTÆGT	INDTÆGT
8301	789			861	529
					1399

FORNYREDE: *[Signature]* KAPTJAIN: *[Signature]*

*1 UDFYLDES KUN I AFMØNSTRINGS / AFMØNSTRINGSMÅNEDEN Udliveres til fornyrede for indsætning i afregningsbog/mappe



OVERARBEJDSREGNING

X-2-d-1(9)

MENIGE

OVE SKOU
ROSENHAYN Y

STILLEDAG: 12.06
MÅNED: 78
STILLERDAG: 704
NAVN: O. Hillmann
MARK: 72

DATO SET X VED HLD.	I SØEN		I HAVN		INDTJENING			OVERTIDENS FORDELING																				
	FRAKL.	TIL KL.	FRAKL.	TIL KL.	HVD. D/TM	HLD. D/TM	FRIDAGS- TIMER	SPVAGT	VAKT MÅND	VAKT TIRSD	VAKT ONSD	VAKT TORSD	VAKT FREDAG	VAKT LØRDAG	VAKT SØNDAG	VAKT SØNDAG	VAKT SØNDAG	VAKT SØNDAG	VAKT SØNDAG	VAKT SØNDAG	VAKT SØNDAG	VAKT SØNDAG	VAKT SØNDAG	VAKT SØNDAG	VAKT SØNDAG			
1			06	07	2																						2	
2			06	15	4																						2	2
3	1830	1930	01	07	2																						2	
4	06	14			3																						2	1
5	06	07			2			8																			2	
X 6	06	14					3	8																			2	1
7	06	07			2																						2	
8	06	14			3																						2	1
9	"	"			3																						2	1
10	06	07			2																						2	
11	06	14			3																						2	1
12	06	14	1820	1920	3		8																				2	1
X 13			06	14			3	8																			3	
14			06	15	4																						2	2
15			06	16	6																						2	4
16	06	07			2																						2	
17	06	14			3																						2	1
18			06	15	4																						3	1
19	13	14	06	07	3		8																				2	1
X 20	06	14					3	8																			3	
21	06	07			2																						2	
22	06	14			3																						2	1
23	"	"			3																						2	1
24	"	"			3																						2	1
25	"	"			3																						2	1
26	"	"			3		8																				2	1
X 27	"	"					3	8																			2	1
28	"	"			3																						2	1
29					3																							
30																												
31																												

TOTAL M: 71 12 4

[Handwritten Signature]
KONTROLLØSER

OVERFØRT FR. FORM. NO	479	OVER- TIMER	HVERDAGS TIMER	71	AKK.	3618	2588.78
FALT	543		HELLIGDAGS TIMER	12	AKK.	4630	55560
AFSPADSERET	0						3124.38
UDMETALT	0	FRIDAGS TIMER	ASKAT	TIMER	AKK.	25	TIL LØN 7
AT OVERFØRE ENY REGNING	543		SÆRSKAT	TIMER	AKK.		
							TIL LØN 26

UDLEVERES TIL FORHYREDE

DIREKTORATET FOR STATENS SKIBSTILSYN

X-2-d-2
3986

OVE SKOU KØBENHAVN
Mod: 24. SEP. 1970
Besv.

Snorregade 19, 2300 København S
Telefon: Asta 7131
Telegramadr.: Skibstilsynet
Telex: 9431 (Skibstilsyn Kh)
Postgiro: 10 60 12

Rederiet Ove Skou
mandskabsafdelingen

Nærværende skrivelse angår kun forhold vedrørende bemanning og ikke andre forhold, herunder færts-hjemmel.

Deres ref.

Journals nr. EM. 7-644 JJ
(Andet anføres ved besvarelse)

Dato 23. sept. 1970

M/s "Pacific Skou"

Efter derom indgivet andragende meddeler direktoratet herved i medfør af § 4o, stk. 3, i lov om skibes bemanning

Orla Møller Andersen,

der er født i Nørre Sundby den 2o. juli 1949 og er i besiddelse af svendebrev som kok i restaurationsindustrien, tilladelse til for et tidsrum af 6 måneder fra den 19. september 197o at regne at gøre tjeneste som kok ombord i skibe tilhørende rederiet Ove Skou, uanset at han ikke er i besiddelse af det i § 15, stk. 3, i lov af 15. marts 1967 om søfartsuddannelse omhandlede bevis som skibskok.

./. 1 bilag følger hoslagt tilbage.

P.D.V.

J. Jakobsen
J. JAKOBSEN

CPR. nr. bedes opgivet i ansøgninger om dispensation

Khv

Not. S

TRANSCRIPTS OF CONVERSATIONS & TRAITORS

X-2-e

X-2-e-10)

Phone Patch with SANDY ROZYNKO: 12/2/77

Sandy: "I'm glad to know that you are alright. I haven't seen or spoken to you in two years."

Joyce: "I'm just fine- I don't know what you are talking about."

Sandy: "Well, everytime I tried to get ahold of you- they wouldn't let me talk to you." "Because I tried- you never got any of my letters."

Joyce: (inaudible- something about I will write to you)

Sandy: "Well, I would rather have talked to you".

Joyce: (inaudible)- I'm happy down here- why don't you come down and see what its about?"

Sandy: "Because right now I have a very busy life of my own, but I just wanted to tell you I loved you."

Joyce: "I am happy Sandy, I hope you are happy. (inaudible) are alright."

Sandy: "I also wanted to tell you that I am getting married."

Joyce: "congratulations"

Sandy: "Thank you, I was hoping to invite you to the wedding."

Joyce: "I'm not coming back to America."

Sandy: "Well, I'm going to miss you an awful lot mother. I hate to think that I'll never see you again." "You don;t sound like my mother".

Joyce: "Well, I am"

Sandy: "Well, can I talk to Mike and Chris?"

Joyce: "Chris doesn't want to talk to you- but Mike is here- he will."

Mike: "Hi, Sandy".

Sandy: "Mike?"

Mike: "Yes, this is Mike, how are you Sandy?"

Sandy: " I love you Mike."

Mike: "Much love to you also".

Sandy: "I don't know what you heard about me Mike, but it isn't true. I am living a very happy life now and I like it where I am. I am doing what I want to do and I'm going to college and I doing great

"I have a good life here and it's not what he said it's like. I swear to you Mike- it's different."

Mike: "Good, but you couldn't be as happy as I am."

Sandy: "Well Mike, I'm really glad you are happy. But if you ever want to come back to the U.S. please tell me."

Mike: "You people all know I am happy."

Sandy! "Yea Mike, I think you are. But if you ever don't get happy, if you ever want to come back, please call me, call dad- he says he will get you a plane ticket out of there. He'll send you thru school, he'll pay for your college education, he'll give you a new life. We all will. We all love you. We don't ever want to think that we will never see you again. We want to give you a chance."

Mike: " Why don't you (inaudible) for us, instead of connecting yourself with people who are up to so much evil?"

Sandy: " Mike, I love you. I'm not connected with anybody who is doing anything evil to the church."

Mike: "Oh, you know what I am talking about."

Sandy: "Mike, I know what you are talking about, but whatever you think- it's not true. I love you, I love mom, and I love Chris, and so does dad and he wants to see you happy and he wants to see you again. He doesn't want you to stay down there forever."

Mike: "negative copy"

Sandy: " Mike, whatever you heard- it isn't true. I love you and I love Mike, I love Chris and I love mom and so does dad.. He loves you and he wants to see you- he doesn't want you to stay down there forever. He doesn't want to think that he will never see you again. He loves you. And I want to make sure that you know that. We love you. We don't want to hurt you."

Mike: " Well, then- quit it- cause I've seen what you have done with my own eyes."

Sandy: "Mike, what did I do?"

Mike: "negative copy"

radio operator interrupts- asks all parties to state their names and the date...

Sandy: "Mike, I want to know what I did, that you feel so bad about."

Mike: "You know what I feel mad about- lets not go into that now."

Sandy: "I don't know Mike, I don't know what you are so mad about. Tell me".

Mike: "All the things you have done to hurt me and my best friends and I have seen it with my own eyes."

Sandy: "What Mike? I assume if you can't go into detail, then you don't even know yourself. I guess somebody is trying to tell you, but whatever they are telling you- it isn't true- you must believe me."

Mike: "Hey, I have seen with my own eyes. I have no need for anybody to tell me.. I have seen with my own eyes what you have done."

Sandy: "Well Mike, I'm sure that they have told you things like we are racists etc. but we are not.. Patty and Paul, remember those two little interracial children- they are living with us now. Andrea is living with us now. We are not racists, Mike- we have black people living in our home, we associate with them every day. They are our own children now- don't you understand? We aren't racists, we're not Facists. We don't believe in Germany and Hitler- like they tell you. We're just normal people."

Mike: "negative copy, negative copy"

Sandy: "Mike, I'm sure they have told you different things about us- like we are racists, or we are Nazis or something like that- but it's not true. Patricia and Paul Pettit, they are living with us now, Andrea is living with us now. They are Deanna and Merts own children- they have adopted them. We are not racists, we are not Nazi's. We don't believe in the KKK. We are just regular people living normal lives.. getting back into the swing of things-Ok?"

Mike: "Listen, there is not need to debate this.. I am happy. I am living my own life- andyou live your own life."

Sandy: "Ok Mike, let me atleast tell you about some things that are happening here in the U.S. so you will know what is happening. (whispering heard in the background)- she continues.. Mike, the Klan is not marching in the streets, there are no riots of blacks in the streets. Marshall Kildolf is not dead. Whatever you have heard.. it's probably a lie OK? But life is going on in the U.S. as normal- there are no racists hanging blacks in the parks."

Mike: "Sandy, why don't you live your own life? I am in agriculture and I am enjoying it very much."

Sandy: "Well, how come- why don't you come back and you can go to college and you can do the things that I know you have always wanted to do- I know you wanted to be a dr. more than you wanted to live even. You can come back and you can cont. your photography. I mean- why did you go down in the first place? Tim Clancey is taking the pictures now and I know he can't be as good as you. I mean why would you give that up? You have your whole life ahead of you- you can go to college, I'm giving you the chance to do what you wanted to do and I know you can be happy doing it. I just don't understand".

Mike: " I am a free moral agent and I came down here because I wanted to! I love you Sandy."

Sandy: "I love you too Mike. But please remember, if there is ever anything you need from me, you know what to do- call me, write a letter, somehow, go to the Consulate, down there- they will help you. You know if you need me, if you need dad, if you want to leave, and they won't let you- call me and I will send a ticket down- or I will come down myself and I will make sure that you get out. You can come up here. We have a home for you- we can get you a job, we can send you to college. I just wanted to let you know that you have an out... and we can (long pause- voices in background)... and if you need so- we can get you an emergency passport."

Mike: "I don't need a passport.. I have a passport. No one has a hold on me.. I am here on my own free will and I will NOT come back!"

Sandy: "Okay, Mike, remember, if you need me I am here. I love you. And tell Chris I'm sorry he didn't want to talk to me- but the same goes for him. and the same goes for mom and I love everyone of you very much. So does dad and so does everybody up here."

Mike: "I love you too- but I just don't like the way you try to hurt people."

Sandy: "Okay Mike, well, I love you. Bye-bye"

Mike: "bye-bye"

X-2-e-2(1)

PHONE PATCH:

MICKEY TOUCHETTE

12/3/77

(all parties state their names and date)

Charlie T: This is Charlie Touchette. I am living in the most beautiful place in the entire world. Hey, Mickey.. last I talked to you- you stole a check for several hundred dollars and you went off on a terrorist spree to blow up a bridge."

Mickey: My name is Mickey T. and this is Dec. 3. negative copy

Charlie: "Hey, Mickey- it's strange that I haven't heard from you for several years since you forged that check for several hundred dollars and went off on a terrorist spree- I believe to blow up some things."

Mickey: "Okay, daddy- I miss you very, very much. I can't wait to see you again. I love you. And whenever you decide to leave the church, whenever you decide to come back to the states, I am here in S.F. and you can get ahold of me.. I am listed. I love all of you and I miss all of you. Umm, what you just said to me, was not true at all daddy. I was never going to blow up anything. You know me better than that. You know ah, we left the church because of ah, Jim Jones and because of ah, and his sickness, daddy and I don't even want to get into that. I want to talk to you and I want to make sure that you're alright. I want to know how your health is, I want to know what you do and I want to know how all my family is

Charlie: "What about that check you forged on us"?

Mickey: "Daddy, I didn't forge a check. It had, I don't know- it was either your signature, or my mothers signature. I asked for some things that I needed. I did not forge a check- that is a lie."

Charlie: "Use either (inaudible)- but I've still got the check daughter

Mickey: "Okay daddy, the check that's a different issue you know, we can talk about that when we can see each other. How are you?"

Charlie: "Mickey, I'm doing just fine. I couldn't live in a better place in the entire world."

Mickey: "Well, I'm glad you are happy. I just wanted you to know that when you decide to leave.. I am here and I love you and I miss you. I wish we had been able to talk before I left the church.. I wish we had been in private. I wish we could have talked like a father and a daughter talk, instead of with tape recorders and with Planning commission members around us. I wish we had had some privacy. Is mother there?"

'negative copy":

Mickey told to repeat last transmission- "Let's see, what did I say? daddy, oh, is mother there? Can I talk to her?"

84-4286-2018

Charlie: "Joyce wants to know if you are still involved in those terrorist activities?"

Mickey: "Ah, is mother there? I want to speak to my mother/" Is she there?"

Charlie: " I am asking a question"

Mickey: "Daddy, you are not asking me that by yourself, Jim Jones is prompting you to ask me that question. Is my mother there? Charlie Garry told me I could talk to her".

Charlie: "Nobody is prompting me to ask that question.. you just don't want to answer that question and you know it."

Mickey: " No, I am not involved in terrorist activities.. Is my mother there- I want to talk to her. (she repeated the word 'terrorist' and laughed in background) (more talking to someone in the background-"what's a good thing to... inaudible.. want to talk to to say hi to people"- this is said aside.. then- Tom, what is going on?
(Tom says he's waiting for her to finish)

Joyce: "This is your mother" (inaudible)

Mickey: "I'm fine mom, how are you?"

Joyce: " Couldn't be better. It's beautiful down here Mickey.

Mickey: "I want you to know mom that I love you. I miss you and when you come back to S.F. I can be easily reached- I am listed."

Joyce: "I love you but I hope you change your ways Mickey. We have a new little baby that we have adopted- a beautiful little child.

Mickey: " I heard, I heard that you adopted a child that's wonderful. You should see your new grandson- he's beautiful, he's 2 yrs. old And he is very intelligent and I would like for him to know all of you- when are you going to come back to the states?"

Joyce: " No intention to- I wouldn't leave this place for a nything. We also have an anteater Mickey. You know Mr. Muggs- he is here also. We also have a little baby monkey that lives in the house with us."

Mickey: " Ok mother. I just wanted you to know again that I miss you very much and ah, I wish you had been close to me when I had my child, I wish you were all close to me right now. Um, is Michelle there? I want to speak to Michelle.

Joyce: "I love you too but I know without a doubt- the terrorists activities that you have been into."

Mickey: " You know, I have never ever believed in my life that it would get to a point where my two parents would accuse me of being involved in terrorist activities. Mother you are listening to that man, you are listening to lies. Until you ask me personally:

and until you talk to me, and ah, get my side of the story then you don't have any right to form an opinion against me. I'm your daughter and you know me better than he does and I know you better than he knows you. I know he is telling you to ask me those questions, so (inaudible).. I'm just letting them slide by- they are invalid. Is Michelle there? I want to speak to her.

Joyce: " I do know you real well. And I do recall you did tell me all about your activities from your own mouth!"

Mickey: " Mother, don't lie! Nothing, nothing in this world is worth lying against your own daughter like that for, nothing is. I want to talk to Michelle! (more talking aside to others-inaudible)

Joyce: " Mickey, I just hope you get a way from those revolutionary violent activities. Do you copy?"

Mickey: "Yes mother, I copied. I want you to know I work 8 hrs. a day at a very hard job. I take care of myself, I take care of my job, I take care of my son. We're both healthy, we're happy, and we're doing the best we can to have a productive, good life and I wish for you all the same. I want to speak to Michelle.

Joyce: " Ok, Michelle is right here. But did you ever get married?"

Mickey: "I'didn't copy"

Joyce: "Mickey, I hope you changed your ways. But did you ever get married?"

Mickey: " No. I never got married . I want to speak to Michelle!"

Joyce: "You really should get married for the child's sake."

Mickey: " Thank you for the advise. I want to speak to Michelle."

Michelle: " This is Michelle."

Mickey: "Michelle? is this Michelle? Michelle says something again- it doesn't sound like your voice."

Michelle: " Yes, this is Michelle and you know it."

Mickey: " Michelle, I tried to reach you at the dorms but they wouldn't let me see you. I miss you very much . I want you to know that I love you and I want to see you as soon as possible. If you ever decide to leave the church- try to contact me. I am here in S.F. and I am available for you to reach me. I know what life is really like in that place Michelle and if you want to go- you've got a safe place to come to."

Michelle: " Are you suggesting that I leave this beautiful place and go see the people that you are involved with?"

Mickey: " I don't know anything about that Michelle. That doesn't make any sense to me- that's coming out of Jim Jones mouth, nobody elses. I want to know Michelle are you happy there and do you want to comehome?"

Michelle: " Yes, I'm happy here and I never want to come home and Jim Jones has told me nothing about you."

Mickey: " Ok, Michelle well I would like to speak to you alot more. Let me speak to Michæl- is he there?"

Michelle: "Mike doesn't want to talk to you- but Albert is here."

Albert: " Mickey, this is Albert."

Mickey: " Albert, hello. I miss you sweetheart and I want you to come home. You want to come to S.F."

Albert: " You sound like Sarah Bernhardt."

Mickey: "I didn't hear what you said- say it again"

Albert: " I said you sound like Sarah Bernhardt."

Mickey: " well whoever, I don't know who that is tho- how are you?"

Albert: " Why did you (inaudible).. this is the first time in 4 yrs. that I have heard from you."

Mickey: " Because Albert, Jim Jones said whoever left Peoples Temple would be killed. And I was afraid- I was hiding, I was staying away from Jim Jones and Peoples Temple Al, do you want to leave? If you do, I am here in S.F. Do you want to come to me.?"

Albert: " Mickey, that's a lie, you know that's a lie. I am happy here and I never want to leave."

Mickey: " Ok, Al, and this goes for everybody, this goes to all of my family- if you ever change your mind and if you want to leave Peoples Temple, you can do it. Jim Jones has no power over you at all! You can leave Peoples Temple. You can live lives in the United States. And I am here and you can contact me whenever you want to contact me. I don't believe that Michael won't talk to me, I think they are keeping him from me. I want to speak to Grandma."

(this is Charlie)

Charlie: " Mickey, your grandmother does not want to speak to you."

Mickey: "Al your voice has really changed. You sound so grown up. Is grandpa there- I want to speak to grandpa then."

Charlie: "He's not around, I don't know if he wants to talk to you. We'll call him and ask him."

Mickey: "Ok, how about uncle Tim? Is he there ? I want to speak to him."

Charlie: " Your uncle Tim definitely does not want to speak to you cause you got some things to settle with him."

Mickey: "Because I have what? I didn't understand the last part."

Charlie: " Mickey, by the way, while we are talking- you're the one that sounds like a robot"

Mickey: "Is uncle Tim there Albert, I didn't hear what you said-
Let me speak to uncle time."

Charlie: "Your uncle Tim does not want to speak to you Mickey."

Mickey: "Ok, that's alright. I want you to know please tell Michael and everybody else there that I love them and I miss them. And when they decide to leave Peoples Temple, they can call me, they can contact me, and I will do all I can to get them back here. I miss you all and I know what your life is like down there- I know how awful it is. I know how miserable it is. So please call me when you want to leave. You don't have anything to be afraid of- there is nothing to be afraid of. I know how much, I know how a few of you want to go, now please leave there as soon as you can- it's not worth it."

Charlie: " We definitely don't want to leave here. Why would we want to leave here? It's such a beautiful wonderful place... we plan on living here the rest of our lives."

Mickey: " Ok, alright. But if you ever change your minds please do- please contact me. Does anybody else want to talk to me? Does anyone have another message for me?"

Joyce: "This is your mom Mickey. You really sound crazy! I'm just wondering who's been talking to you. I've never heard you talk so silly."

Mickey: "Ok mother, I want you to know I love you, and I miss you and I'm doing everything I can to get you back to the U.S."

Joyce: "I don't want you to bother me anymore. (inaudible).. good-bye."

Michelle: " This is Michelle. I want you to stop bothering us- and I don't want anything to do with you." good-bye.

Mickey: " Michelle, I don't believe you. I believe that all of you down there that are my family, I believe that you do love me. I believe that you do miss me. And I believe that eventually you will be away from there, and when you will be away from there, we will be a family again. I will not give up on that. I believe it will happen. We will again be a family away from Jim Jones because he is not going to be able to keep all of the people down in that jungle the way he is trying to keep you down there. And he is probably there listening to me right now, is He?"

Michelle: 'inaudible except for "leave us alone" .

Mickey: " Alright Michelle, does anyone else want to talk to me?"

Cleve: "This is your grandpa Mickey".

Mickey: "Grandpa Hi, I'm s o glad to hear you. How are you?"

Cleve: "negative copy"

Mickey: "grandpa, I want you to know that I have your first great-grand child here- would you like to see him?"

Cleve: "negative copy"

Mickey: " grandpa this is Mickey, I have your first great grandchild with me. Would you like to see him when you get back to the U.S."

Cleve: " I just came down here to the most beautiful place in the world. good-bye."

Mickey: "I hear that grandpa- all of you are telling what a beautiful place that jungle is- that's fine. What I am telling you is that when you decide to leave there- I am here in S.F. I am here waiting on you. I want to have another Xmas, I want to have another Thanksgiving, I want to have a family. I want you all to get out of there as soon as you can."

Cleve: " Then you'll have to wait until I'm as old as Methusal."

Mickey: "That wasn't real clear- but I understand that I have to wait. I am willing to wait- I have waited all these years and I will wait more. I will wait as long as it takes for Jim Jones to give up.. what he is doing to you and to everybody else. Does anybody else want to talk to me?"

Cleve: "unaudible... I'll never come home."

Mickey: "Ok. that's alright but you tell me that over the radio but believe whatever you want to believe in your heart and follow what you feel to be true to yourself. Is grandma there?"

Cleve: " She's here- but she does not want to talk to you honey".

Mickey: " Well, tell her that her grandchild loves her and I love her and I miss her and I wish that she would talk to me. There is nothing I can say that would hurt her. I want to tell her that I love her and I miss her and I want to see her as soon as possible."

Cleve: " We know that there is nothing you can say that would hurt us."

Mickey: "I want to speak to uncle Jim".

Cleve: "He doesn't want to talk to you child".

Mickey: "Well, Tell uncle Jim that I miss him and I love him, and tell them all that their nephew and their grandchild is here with me and I want them all to see him, we are a family and I want us to be a family again. Jim Jones is not strong enough to break up a family- no matter how hard he tries. It may take him a few years but we will get back together again. ?

Albert: "negative copy, repeat".

Mickey: " What I said is, I have your grandchild here, and your nephew here and I don't care how many years Jim Jones tries to keep you away, he cannot break this family up forever. Nothing is stronger than the family and ah, over."

Albert: " Mickey, nobody destroyed the family, nobody destroyed the family. You went out and left your family."

Mickey: "Ok, Al, but you understand why I had to leave you like that. Al, you understand because Jim Jones said we would be killed. That's why, I left on my own. Albert, you can leave on your own too. You can leave just like I did. You have to make that decision yourself. You have to decide that you want to leave Peoples Temple. You have to decide that you want to leave Jim Jones. You have to decide that you're not afraid of him. You have to do it yourself. And when you decide that that you want to get out of there- to just leave. You know there's a lot of people here who will help you- You don't have to stay there the rest of your life. Nothing is telling you you have to stay there. You will not be uh, you will not drop dead when you leave. He does not have a gift. He is not metaphysical. He cannot heal. You have no reason to be afraid of him."

Cleve: "I say, I want to go back to my little cottage here where we are really happy." Now I am saying 73's."

Mickey: "That sounds like grandpa and if it was grandpa- I'm happy to hear your voice. I hope that you are getting the proper medical care down there that you need. You're probably not, but I hope you are.. (she says hmm? to someone aside who answers) and says- "ah, uncle Marvin is very concerned about you and he wants me to say hello to all of you and that he misses all of you. Uncle Bob feels the same way.. and all of the Touchette's. They are all rooting for you. And they hope that you will leave there as soon as possible. They miss you, they hold no grudges against you, they understand. They understand the sickness of Jim Jones also!"

Joyce: "Mickey, I don't really know what you are talking about because we just spoke to Emily the other night. And she knows how newspapers lie and she is very happy for us down here."

Mickey: "Well, she wasn't a member of Peoples Temple the way I was" So maybe she doesn't know some things- that's alright. But she still hopes that you leave the church, she hopes that you leave and she hopes that you get out as do all the rest of your family. They all miss you as a family, they all want to be a family together. Like I said- he cannot break up the family the way he is trying to. That was one of the first things he told us in that church was to break your family ties and call your parents by their first names. And swear and deny your family ties like I said before. And he has tried to do that within the church also. (more talking to some one in the background)

Joyce: "You guys, the children always called us by our first names even before we came to the Temple. I don't know what you are talking about."

Mickey: "Mom, that's a lie. I never called you Joyce and I never called my father Chuck- until Jim Jones encouraged us to do that. He tries to break up the family. Now, I wanted to tell you, mom, how much, to get away from Jim Jones, he's not the reason I called you. I called you to see how you are doing and to tell you how much I loved you and that I missed you. There is a lot of things that I want to talk to you about in regards to raising a child. I really want your advice on a lot of things. It is kind of hard to talk to you screaming like this over the radio, but if you get a letter to me, if you can write without it being censored do that and if you can- send me some private thoughts that he, that Jim Jones will not know about."

Joyce: "Mickey, I'm really tired about you talking about the best friend I have ever had! I am really tired of talking to you. But I don't have some advise- you really should get married for the child's sake. Good-bye Mickey."

Mickey: "good-bye mother. It was good talking to you and I am glad to hear voice. I am glad you are still alive and I have not given up that you will be back in the U.S. again to where I can talk to you like my mother without having Jim Jones interfering. I want to talk to my father."

Charlie: "Mickey, this is your dad. I'm not interested in talking to you any longer. Good-night."

Mickey: "Good-night daddy and I know that you are interested in talking to me and if Jim Jones wasn't there you probably would have a lot to say to me. When you come back to the U.S. we will have a lot of time to talk in private. Good-bye and I love you all. Tell Mike that I am sorry he wouldn't talk to me- I miss him and I love him too. and the same for Albert, the same for Michelle, grandpa and grandma, uncle Tim and a lot of people there. I want to know how Ava, I want to know how the Cobbs are doing too. I want to know how everybody there is doing, how they are really doing."

Charlie: "inaudible.. I can see thru your games. I am never coming back to the states! good-bye!"

Mickey: "I don't know if that was my father or not talking- was that Charlie?"

Charlie: "Mickey, this is your father and I am tired of this nonsense!"

Mickey: "Ok daddy, call it nonsense, but I know I am telling the truth, and I know that in your heart you know that I am telling the truth. I want you to know that I am here in S.F. and I can easily be reached. Call me then you want to get out of Peoples Temple. You don't have to stay there and live that life you are living for the rest of your life. You can get out and be free and be your own person and make your own decisions."

Charlie: "Mickey, government people from all over Guyana look at this place and tell us how beautiful it is and what a good job we have done here. You talk like a fool!"

Mickey: "I'm sorry you think that daddy, but like I said when you decide to leave and when you want to leave. and when you want to get out of there, come out. We are not going to give up here. Tell Jim Jones that, we are not going to give up. And he can sit back there and he can laugh and laugh and laugh because we in the U.S. are going to continue until our families are returned to us."

Charlie: "Mickey, are you going to kidnap us?"

Mickey: "No daddy, that is your word- I didn't say that. We'll do it legally, everything will be done legally. And like I said Jim Jones will not be able to continue. ripping up families and controlling people's minds the way he does it."

Charlie: " Mickey, I am an adult and I have made up my own mind."

Mickey: "Ok, but I am telling you daddy, that just to keep talking to you- it is wonderful to hear your voice. It's great. I'm glad that you are ok. and I'm glad that you are able to atleast keep talking. Um, over..." (pause- laughing- then she says "oh, good.." "Hey, can I keep talking tom?"

radio operator: "yea,go ahead".

Mickey: cont. " I want you to know that your grandson needs a grandfather and he needs his aunt and his uncles and his grandmother and ah, as soon as you get back here... you will love him.. you should see him, he is a little athlete.. already he's a little athlete. He p lays baseball, he tosses a tennis racket and he ah, he is a lot of fun- you would have a ball with him you would enjoy him so much."

Charlie: " You can bring him down here- we have a beautiful 3 bedrom home."

Mickey: " Well, I ha ve a beautiful studio apt. and I did my time with Peoples Temple and I am not going to do anymore time daddy- I had enough of it. I don't want Jim Jones. I don't want Peoples Temple. I want my son out to where he can make up his mind to do what he want to do- when he wants to do it. I don't want anyone telling him what to say over a radio.

Charlie: " I want to know who is paying you for your campaign of hate."

Mickey: " I have no hate...all I've told you is how much I love you and how much I miss you and how much I can't wait to see you again. And your little grandson here, he can say, he has been taught how to say Aunt Michelle, he has been taught how to say uncle Mike, uncle Al, grandma and grandpa, uncle Tim, aunt Ava, aunt Sandy, aunt Brenda, uncle Johnny and uncle joe. He can say all those things. He is waiting on the day when all of you can come back and see him."

Charlie: " Mickey what are you trying to do? You know that we useaunts and uncles, grandma's and grandma's mom's and pops."

Mickey: " No you don't, no you don't. Why even tell me that? Why did Jim Jones own daughter leave the church if it is so fantastic."

Charlie: " Mickey, you are an absolute liar. You know that we do."

Mickey: "Daddy, I'm not lying to you. You did not teach me to lie, you taught me to tell the truth. You taught me to think for myself. You taught me to be individualistic and you taught me to be independ. ent. And that is what I am being right now- I am not lying. He told us to break family ties, he told us to call our parents by their first names. (pause) and I don't want to adapt, I don't want to be whet somebody else tells me to be. I am Mickey Touchette and for me to adapt to Jim Jones wayof living is sick and degenerate."

Charlie: " I said I did not teach you to get involved in drugs and in violent revolution."

Mickey: " You are right. you never taught me to do that and I never did it."

Charlie: " You are a liar"

Mickey: " Well daddy if that can a ll be proven, please do it, pls. prove it. Tell Jim Jones to produce records that shows me getting involved in that kind of things. When I left the church, he told you that I was in jail, make him prove to you that the jail copy. I never did anything like that."

Charlie: " Mickey, I didn't know that you were in jail. Were you in jail?"

Mickey: "No, I wasn't but Jim Jones said I was."

Charlie: " first time I heard of it (inaudible).. I didn't know you were in jail."

Mickey: " Like I said daddy, I wasn't, but if I had been in jail, the copies could be proven. Daddy, look at us, me and you are fighting, daughter and father are fighting over Jim Jones. Daddy, that is not even right- it's not natural. I don't want to talk to you like this. I want to tell you how much I love you and I want to talk to you about raising my child and you being a grandfather. That's what I am interested in.. and if you can ever leave the church.

Charlie: " I'm glad to be a grandfather - but I've got 5 acres and you've got an apt... why don't you come down here.?"

Mickey: "I have no desire to go down there. I want you all to come back up into the U.S. I know you want to leave daddy, and that's good enough for me. When you decide to, I'm here in S.F. and I know what this conversation means and I know what is prompting it. That's ok, that's ok, I understand. I love you and I miss you. Nobody understands Peoples Temple and Jim Jones better than people who have gone thru it... ex-members. When you decide to leave, I am here, I am waiting for you."

Charlie: "Mickey, any psychiatrist can tell that you are filled with hate. And I don't want to live in your apt.!"

Mickey: " Ok, but I want you to know that if I can, if there is any way I can get to Guyana. I will try to get to Guyana to see you. Will Jim Jones pay my way to Guyana and back ?

Charlie: " negative copy"

Mickey: " It figures that would be a negative copy!" I wanted to know, but I'll try to get to Guyana whichever way I can. Will Jim Jones pay my way there and back?"

Charlie: "Mickey, with all the hate that you have, I wouldn't let Jim Jones pay your way down here and back."

Mickey: " I have no hate daddy, I have no hate. I'll go even if I have to pay my own way. Then what will you do?

Charlie: " fine, fine Mickey."

Mickey: "(she says in background "fine, oh well") "How are you doing with your time during the day? Besides all that what are you doing? I am interested to know how you live.

11/

X-2-e-2(11)

Albert : " We are finished with this converstaion. We are finished with this conversation. Terminate the phone patch."

Carrie Tucker
X-2-F

July 11, 1978

WE HAVE NO WAY OF BELIEVING WHAT WAS SAID ABOUT C.J., CESAR, OR L.C. - ALL ARE EAGER TO GO.

Info. from Carrie Tucker

Debbie was to have said this:
They have to spy on each other and go back and tell Jim.

Clara J. and K. N. got Jim into this mess by forging peoples names Debbie said J.J. said this.

Their looking for Clara J. any day now.

Seniors get 1 egg a day.

Boat and airplane was just rented not brought.

Your clothers are put away in a warehouse.

16 people sleeping in one room.

4 people are expected to come to U.S. if they escape.

Another attorney is helping Stone (believe to be Mike Cartmel)

From Fannie Mobley:

Emily Belmon - not going to P.T. any more makes her feel ill when she attends. talking negative.

Mamie Everly - Calis McDlocks tells them everything. She's going to stick with Science of Mind.

Willie Clark has been flashing money around \$723.23 money from government a girl cashed his check for him.

C. J. is a dangerous man - being seen this girl's former member. He's been done with her. An pretty soon he will be on Tim Stone side. He's been doing a lot of talk. (they knew about his clothes being brought down to L.A.)

Minister from Omaré (Sam Donner) been talking to this person who talks to Fannie Mobley.

L.T. Brown - Carrie Tucker said she don't believe his really with P.T. he's just scared. Should leave U.S. immediately.

Willie Clark - Runs his mouth too much. Should leave U.S. immediately.

Charles Brooks - said he had Jim trying to get him to go over. (goes with someone to the Bahamas to have given P.T. \$500.00.

A lot of people left Sunday on a bus for Florida the bus will be sold in Florida.

A lot of people will leave in 2 weeks from L.A.

L.C. Marshall didn't want to go to P.T. he want to go to J.J. he want to be with his family.

Cesar got a girl friend in L.A. he don't want to go over.

*Conversation w/ Carrie Tucker
re: LA / Stone group*

X-2-f-10

X-2-f-1(2) (1)

...talk about buying things and the kinds of things needed in Guyana...
Look at all this stuff
Where did you get this?--Vee talking

There's sending a lot of it
She's sending it out to the President in Guyana

Oh she is

Uh huh, and she sent some to Carter.

My goodness (pause)
Did they have it sitting out where you went to one of the meetings?

No, I said , the Girl's house and she was sending it out.

Oh, you went to her place.

Ya

Where she live?

She live on Purson.

Purson? here in LA?

Ya.

Who does she stay with, Mobley?

No, Mobley. This is where I went to Mobley's house.

Oh Mobley's house.

She's the one, she ahh... she was this is the stuff that was in that New West magazine

Oh yea

She's the one. She's his secretary, and she's doing all this writing and sending all this stuff out. to people.
And then she got some more stuff--that newspapers and I couldn't... by the time I was looking and all...

Isn't that something...

Do you know anything about any meetings? soon?

Oh, I would know when one is going to be. Tim said that Jim had paid somebody \$3,000. to knock him off.

Uh huh, to knock him off?

something may know... him?

and he said

he had been--~~xxx~~ make his steff short now, he didn't want to come to some one he hated.

That's very something

... and this girl, Mobley called Lt. Rev. Dymally and she said I hear you've been over there. Her cousin, I think, he's a used to work for him and he's very close, and she knows him personally. She was good friends of his, and he wasn't at home and so she had him to call her back ~~He called her back and he said~~

She said that he called her back, and she said I want you to tell me the truth. "You've been to Jonestown ^{and} visited relatives?" and he said Oh yes I was over there a few times. And she said I want you to be honest with me. ^{She} said what is it like over there? ^{because} people have relatives over there and they can't go over to visit--they have been over there and they haven't you know, to visit with them. He said "you don't mean it" she said yes. She said "How do you like it over there?" He said "I'll give you some tips, don't go."

He told her that? Lt. Governor Dymally? Well I'll be..

He told her don't go over there:

This is what she told you he said?

Uh huh.

Isn't that something...

said don't go over there ain't that something...

Now, we know that he's planning on building a school over there, so that's questionable as to what she told you. What else happened?

And then, this guy that got his behind beat--I haven't seen him, see, the one that came from over there. And she said maybe you know him if you'd been to San Francisco. You know I never paid people that much attention... really in the Teemple, cause I never talked to anyone really. She said that he worked at the gate and he wore a coat--long coat all the time. And he told Johnny Brown that he would rather be dead, and Johnny Brown took him out and beat him up. and said that everybody over there is sick.

She said, listen to this, that everybody over there is sick. She said that they have diarrèeah so bad, and they are drinking all this stuff, and all the stuff that's in the paper. And said Johnny Brown beat him and made him come inside and tell Jim what he had said to him that he'd rather be dead, so he looked at Jim and said I'd rather be dead and said they have toilets out there and after he beat him up, he told them he had to go to the bathroom. The bathroom is the woods where you go--say no toilets over there, so they thought he was going in the woods and they say he saw a big ^{light} ~~lake~~ and he thought maybe he was being followed and this light kept moving forward into the jungle and so he followed behind it like the light kept going off and he would move forward again because he wanted to really die and so this light kept coming on, stay on, and then when he would walk up to it it would be gone again. So he got up to these people, ~~there~~ ^{was} a house up there for he had walked for miles and miles And these people saved him and took jhim to the president over there, and the President told Jim said that this had better never happen again. So Jim and Johnny bought him a ticket to Florida.

You don't know who this man is?

No

He ^{WORKED} ~~was~~ on security in San Francisco? at the gate? wore a big long heavy coat?

Yes to each of these questions.
I wonder who it is...
Well, How did...

And then these people took him you know, ^{when he'd get help} to the President, and the President told Jim not to ever let that happen again and they bought him a one way ticket to Florida, and when he got to Florida he was telling ^{that} these people about what had happened to him over in Guyana about his chru^{ch} he was with and everything and so some strange people paid his way back to San Francisco. He was in his room for two days...

He's back?

Yea, he's back and his behind was beat into hamberger. And this girl, ahhh Liz Forman--she's got all kinds of stuff hid in a bank vault, and she's going to come out against the Temple--said that they told her not to talk so she's just waiting ~~for them to say~~ ^{to her} just one word and she's going to tare that place apart.

(pause)

And Marcy got, Marceline ^{is} somewhere in a hospital supposed to been resting. Said Marceline got Cancer and ~~they~~ ^{Jim} sent her back to her mother to die. they said she id sick.

(pause)

And you know she just sit and mailed letters ^{all them} to governors and people--they are really reaching them all.

Who was helping her, do you know?

These members, I don't know--there're former members. I don't know thme.

I see.

... too much..

(pause)

Who was telling you this about this man who was supposed to have gotten beat?

Fanny.

Oh, Fanny was telling you? And she heard this from who?

From the man--the man is back--he was in the last meeting that they had

Ohhhhhh.

And he was there, you

See when they come back they contact Tim Stoen

uh huh.

And she said there were a lot of members in there that go to the church right now.

That's attending regular meetings?

That come to the church e very Sunday. And when they go to church, they come back and tell everything. And she tells Tim Stoen.

(pause)

And she said I believe you're honest and I wouldn't trust anybody else but you

(laughter)

She said that some of us has diarrhea, and I said to myself, she don't know...

(laughter)

That is too much

And the girl said she think that Jim has lost his power because he's got guards around him all the time overethere and telling them that he's got sugar in his blood.

(pause)

Ah.. what's his name? Sly...

Don Sly?

Don Sly, he's the one that beats the men up and then they got this place where they put the children in the ground with something...

(pause)

x-2-f-1(5)

I don't know where they get all these newspapers that you don't even know about... cause she's got a whole mess of newspapers from all over the place that she's going to have Xeroxed.

Vee says something about San Francisco...

And they went to this... This girl from the Television Station they was all taping something.

Do you know what station that was?

No. And then they got This Debbie--they are going to get her to tell her story on TV.

Is that on Channel 2?

I don't know. She would let me know, she said when it's going to be on.

And Debbie Layton is staying on Crisson? Crisson...

~~No, Mosley is on Crisson. She's at 1427... She's got a duplex there.~~

No, Mosley is on Crisson. She's at 1427... Crisson. She's got a home there.

Swag A duplex--she lives downstairs and upstairs she's got it rented out.

And so she's looking for a good healer to heal her mind she says. (laughter)

Ain't that something.

Ya, she's looking--the girl that took her there--they got into a fight for taking her to this girl. The girl took her there to see Jim and then the girl didn't join and she joined, and she had a big blow-out with the girl yesterday(?) for taking her. She's looking for a healer--^{body}somebody to heal her mind. so she's writing to Leroy Jenkins.

...she thinks she's crazy now... She's writing to Leroy Jenkins^{somebody} to heal her...

Too much...

And Jim told Westerly(?)... Oh he told them that they left his members out over there tried anybody come in to get him that it would be a mass murder and all of them was going to lay down and die. And the President was scared of them something...

Can you imagine a little group like that ^{going to threaten} threatening the whole Guyanese government.?

...that the President ^{would be} was scared of him... and she said she noticed when they had guests at the Temples that they were having--that all the time they would eat ^{rice} at 3 times a day. And when people were coming to visit they would be treated ^{with} to an egg or a little meat ^{with vegetables} with ~~potato~~ potato.

Who said this? Debbie?

Uh huh.

Is this taping here?

Some of it is--a lot of it's not...

And Fanny said ^{her sister said} that Jim would never let people know that he could heal until like when he'd get people to visit... come and visit ^{him} in the Temple ~~xxxx~~ down here, there was never a healing, and said that he would never collect money and wouldn't let the people know what he was doing. And said that the people came in and they were never searched for their... But they searched the members--I don't blame them--the members are tearing it apart... I kdon't blame 'em.. You have to start worrying onc~~g~~ you get around the members--they would take you apart... something... they would ^{I DON'T BLAME 'EM} I'm not afraid of people on the outside--maybe because they don't know--you know if you're going to church, you've got to watch your step. When you leave there, you had better turn and walk backwards, because they would knock you in the head in a minute. And don't say that you done something that they didn't do--that's when they start in--you know they try to twist your little mind, pardon your mind or be jealous. ah ~~huh~~ huh

And Kay's husband is about to go crazy about her.

But how do they know that? ~~did~~ they contact ^{him} him?

No, Kay hasn't wrote a letter since she left here. She said that she was at the house the ~~knight~~ ^{WAS} ~~was~~ Kay was leaving, ~~and~~ ~~she~~ that...

Who was at the house?

Fanny was there.

At Kay's house?

laughter

She said that when Kay was leaving --she was there that night or the night before ^{she left} ~~of~~ something--and said that Kay ~~was~~ didn't even take all of her clothes. And said that Kay asked her and said Fanny, when do you think that you will be ab... ready to go? And she told her she said I'm not ready to go, I'm not going right now because I have to understand a little bit more. And so Kay said ^{well} ~~oh~~, I'm going over there for a couple of weeks to see what's happening to say hello and I'll be back. So she left her husband like that, said that he: husband was real sick, so he just don't know what to do. And one of the girls up in San Francisco that calls ^{her} after the meeting is over, every Sunday. Somebody ^{up there} calls him and gives him all the dirt.

So somebody up there is attending service there and calling her.

Yah, and somebody here too, and they told her that Kay called in and said that it was such a beautiful place and how she loved it there and everything, but she just don't understand it. So she has members that are going to the church in San Francisco and LA.. And said...

You know the thing is that when she talks to you, I guess once I build confidence in her, she would start telling me names; because she talks she says this girl she's got this woman's got her daughter and 4 grandchildren over there and the reason why she goes to church is ^{because} that she don't want to be cut out completely away from them. Now wait a minute--somebody that's in San Francisco this girl she works for the post office.

What about her?

Do you know her name? If you tell me her name...

Is it Carolyn or something like that?

Yes that's it Carolyn. Carolyn. She works for the post office.

What about her?

She lives in San Francisco. She gives her information to her.

Carolyn, Carolyn, Carolyn, why did I think of that name?

She gives information and they talk--they communicate quite frequently over the telephone. She asked her if she was going, she says no she wasn't going because she was making good money. WShe wasn't going because she don't see where they doing much better over there than they ~~ware~~ ^{are} doing here. and something...

Carolyn... pause

^{learned} something a whole lot--its ^{good} to know what you have been under. ^{know} ^{done}

Uh huh... and then ripped them off--laughter

Did she have ^{other} newspapers with ^(or like) this? did she have a lot of papers like this

She had more stacks like ~~this~~ this when she was going to send

Mail them out

So I put them a little close together while she was going the bathroom slipped that one.

(C. W. ...)

laughter

She was going to send them off. So you know what she had sent to the President.

Uh huh.

And then plus she had more stuff that she was going to have Xeroxed and paper-- more newspapers things that she was going to get together. And I put it like this: I said, Gee I'm getting a headache--I'd better go home and take a nap. I sure would like to read these papers but I don't have time. She said oh, when I get them Xeroxed, you can come over and read them and then I'll send them on. something

~~And so what they're planing to do~~

And so what they're planing to do, I think is to get the President of the government, trying to push them a little bit, and scaring that Jim had lost his power and she doesn't think that Jim would let anyone take him--that he would take his own life first. That he said that--that he would take his own life first before he would let them take him. ^{you cooperate from} and torture him to death.

bring him back here

That's what Debbie Said?

If they get this thing going, the people 's minds have been programed so-- they have been told that if they come back here they are going to die--lso they are programmed so that when they take this stuff that he gives them, that they would lay down and go to sleep and let somebody else kill them. And then this girl would be doing it to her children--they have tests over there like drills--they have them get up and search camps and all that stuff, ~~and go to bed~~--children and allkinds of stuff go around and then they were taking some stuff one night they were supposed to die and Jim told them that they were going to die in 40 minutes, and then he said that it was just a test for when the time comes, you know.

Vee says something...

That they all wanted to die together, and they have to get a train--they have were going to rent a plane or helicopter first to get something to put them to sleep and they would go in and bring them out because that 's what they are going to do, you know, Jim knows the something that it would be a mass murder and would look bad on his country--he would let people come in and take him.

I think my mind is something from telling all this stuff...

Vee Agrees...

(laughter)

And this girl said that all she wanted to do was just die because she could not believe that Jim would do--that he was doing all these things.

That's bad.

And everybody over there is^{is} scared and working from 5:30 to 6 in the PM.

Work that much--what are they going to work on? We've got land, but we ~~xxx~~ haven't got that much land... every day?

And she said when it its a good job is when you get black around the eyes and tired. When you do a good job when you're really tired like that. (pause)

That's bad.

I've got some more stuff, but I can't tell you right now 'cause I'm not sure. I'm going to waite. I'm have to waite two weeks 'scause I don't want to be saying somethi ng I don't know what I'm talking about. I have to waite. You see I dno't want to say it, but I guess it was something that I was by just talking to somebody, they were telling me what they were going to do, and they said in two weeks, and I waite in two weeks, and I'll see what's going to happen.

Somebody is going over there--I think all out of my something.

Did they say who was going?

Yes, Monica Peterson.

Did she contact someone?

She wants to go over ethere--I don't know wether she's got a picture or what about--a picture from her son and the baby, and she didn't like the way they looked. And she is trying to get over there,

So we will know in two weeks if she's going.

Did she turn in her passport or something?

No, she has her passport.

No, but she does not want to go through the church. She is going to contact-- talk to the President. What she thinks she is going to do something nobody else can do--I don't know. And she's going to go in there...

Fanny Mobley told you this?

Yes, somebody--well you see I've just what you see I have to build my confidense soethat she will start telling me--she said that a girl told her that Monica Peterson--the girl--I don't know the girl. I want to waite and find out, she was going because she didn't like the way the baby's face looked ~~had~~ and her son. She got a picture or something from overthere, and she didn't like the way they looked. She said--My memory is getting so good!

Ernest Jones and his wife, before they left, and she said that she called them up and ~~said~~ begged them not to go over there, and she was telling them what it was like over ethere because she knows that Earnest and his wife will be dressed and wear ~~fine~~ fine clothes and that they were packing up all their stuff all these suitcases. She said that a girl told them that thieir money was still in SF now

She said that she begged them not to go because she knew that they were going to go over there and be dissappointed.

Everybody overthere is satisfied.

They had a deadline--they had to get out of here no later than September.

You've got to be kidding...

Somebody told her--this came from San Francisco--said that they had to be out of here no later than September because Jim is going to turn loose 5 horses of the something laughter And one of these horses represents something Vee: then you haven't got any problem...

That's what I'm telling you--in September is the deadline--Jim is going to turn loose the 5 horses of the something (same as above) and said that the reason why ~~is~~ he had to use these effects is to scare the people something because if the people a prayer they wouldn't something him, so he has to use earthquakes and hunger and slavery and concentration camps to scare them. because if they didn't believe in him they wouldn't follow him. So he has to use that.

September that's what he told the people--September. September is the last because they are going to turn this place upside down. Waite let me tell you about these 5 horses. One of these horses represents earthquake, another one is fire, and then the other one water, hunger--hell if you burned up and washed up, how in the hell can you be hungry? laughter...

And how can you get hungry? and all these dance pipes going to be broken and burning. Well, once the place isn't turned upside down, could you be hungry or know that you were burning? And then you are going to be put in concentration camps. If the place is turned upside down and you're going under there can't be a concentration camp.

There won't be anybody to put in it...

No, how are you going to put somebody in it? When you are through this thing--you're living and coming to him because he is god. This girl was over there trying to interview him, and they had a big mess about that. They kept her in somewhere for two weeks.

The reporter?

Yes, and he finally denied that he was god or ever said that he was god weather he ever burned up a Bible or weather he ever said that the Bible was a lie.

She asked him one time, you know, and he said she asked him why why the white murderers and tell them to quote the bible, why did he tell them to quote the bible when they aren't supposed to read the bible? And he said to shut up and don't ask questions--it'll bring sickness to you

84-4286-2018

And she said she told Jim that if it brings sickness, then there were a lot of people in this world that should be dead. You know, for reading the bible.

That's what Debbie said?

That's what Debbie told Fanny. Said that everybody should be dead from reading the bible. if it brings sickness. And Debbie said that she knows that if you believe what a person tells you, it can really exist. If a person told you that you were going to walk out at 6 o'clock and you believed that you were going to walk out at 6 o'clock and somebody was going to run over you, you could go out and your nerves would be so bad that you would actually get run over. She said that she has learned so much in the Temple--she said that she would rather be dead than to find out that Jim had done all this to the members. All of them wanted to come out of there.

I don't think they are getting paid.

I think that a lot of those members just like Fanny said, they are working and they are contributing money towards this. And like all this literature and stuff they are getting up here to send to the President, they are paying for it themselves.

Maybe not that part (Vee)

Oh no honey, they have asked for money and give whatever you can because they want to charter this plane to go over there. They want to charter this plane but first they have to get this helicopter to go in and drop this sleep on them--whatever it is--and then they go in and bring the people out. But Tim Stoen said that he didn't think that he know that Jim would rather be dead than come back here, and before he come, he would take his own life. Jim said that before they would let them take him, he would tie a rock to his neck and go down to the deepest ocean. He would not come back here.

I know the whole mess is so twisted around first Jim would take his own life and then they are programmed to kill each other.

I think that they programmed their own minds--you know that?

Oh, and over there when you're married, you don't sleep with your husband.

You don't?

Oh, no you don't. Like you leave and you have a wife that's going through her menopause, and your husband's young, he is supposed to go out with the young girls and get babys. And the girls can go out and do whatever they want and raise up with nature.

That's insane.

Handwritten notes and a bracket on the right side of the page, including the letters "MR" and "FR".

Tim Stoen said that Jim lied when he told them about the nature tree where you go over and there is this tree where you eat for your nature--the bark off this tree. That there is a tree with icecream coming out of it and all them niggers ^{left} ~~come~~ with spoons and cups going over there to get this icecream. This whole thing would make you vomit, Vee.

No, this is a fairy tale--you read about these things in books and you see movies about it, but not in real life, you don't hear tell of stuff like this. I doubt very much if the people that are listening to all this television station and stuff that have them on they don't believe--they think that these people are absolutely ~~pre~~ bezerk. That they are going berzerk.

Its unbelievable.

That they are going over to get this icecream and said that Jim told them that when you get there there is no more sickness, no more death, no more hunger, no more pain. and everybody over there is sick. Brother Keaton has had surgery, Jim told them that the only way he wanted them to keep in touch--now first he said that you're not supposed to keep in touch at all with your family, so now she said that you have to keep in touch with your family just in case they've got money. To make out their will and everything like that and then you turn it over to the cause.

Too much...

I guess the little girl, Steve's daughter, and John John, Tim Stoen's son are living with Jim, and there is another girl. And John is so confused that he is calling Marie--that's her name--calling Marie mama.

Too much...

I'll tell you one thing--you're mind is a walking tape recorder.

I told you that girl. Couldn't nobody pay me, nobody could come to me and say now Carrie, I'll give you --I don't care what they offer me, I couldn't tell it to the members--that's why I tell you to never repeat this--only you and McElvane is all right. But don't let it go because you know when you are weak, you will really start going backwards. I guess if I were weak, I would too. You know, people could find me out. But you see that I'm not for sale. I'm not for sale. I can't be bought.

I me an the thing is Vee if there was somebody a dodo like me, a dummy, just walked in there off of the street, I was never under Jim's teaching--does it take ²⁰ years to learn a person--or 8 years?

No.

Now if I were doing something like that the way you were saying, she don't know because she was never under his teachings, but somebody else you would think that they would know better.

~~_____~~
Interpol Report
X-2-g

Important

X-2-g-1

Re: Interp. Report--given in phone conv.
Washington office October 22 letter to the capitol here office
from : Mr. Louis Sima
Subject: Traffic in areas mentioned as per phone call

The cover letter was accompanied by a report given by an intermediary agent S.E. Murtagh. Murtagh was reporting on information provided by an agent who met with 13 former members on Feb. 24, 1977. The agent was unidentified. (Feb. 5 the initial contact was made) from information given it was clear to us that one of the 13 was Betty and Danny P.. their same old traditionall lies.

Points:

- one source mentions a person having soored 170 in her home (Betty) and then claims this was sent to this area
 - Mary Ruth is named as the person who received Maxine--absurd
 - one source mentioned having had 200 or 300 of Maxines books kept in her place
 - mentions political influence of us in SF, thru the DA and other departments but says no investigations of allegations possible, therefore the 13 had contacted investigative reporters, and subsequently articles appeared in the media
 - claims that H. is seeking policial influence in G.--possible an ambassador-ship// (this could possible refer to letters to Mondale from George)
 - sees him as seeking to influence and become a factor in G. politics
 - mentions support of Black Panther Party and Black Muslims
 - no mention of us a Socialist--perpaps because the two above have a reputation for violence that fits into their world view better.
 - mentions talks in code on radio
 - says that G. and us have agreement of no inspection of crates marked ag. supplies or used clothes--infers shipping with cooperation of govt.
 - observers now located at Houston, New Orleans, Miami to watch shipments going out
 - SF immigration confirms being deluged with requests for passports for people going to there.
 - they recommend furture action: more observers and immigration to watch for traffic, investigate , more outposts to observe
 - also mentions meeting with Mark Edwards, that conversations was taped and the tape turned over to us. Subsequently 5 letters received that contained references to parts of conversation.
 - State Dept. also referred to as interested in activities of organization
- 3 pages long list of allegations--all abusrd lies, one even claiming Hill tear gas a demons. in this place--in a year when he was not even in the country.

4 witnesses to this!

(Conspiracy)

does not

include

Dennis Bank

Statement

X-2-h-1 (1)

P R O L O G U E

The events contained herein are all verifiable. They have caused us to believe that Peoples Temple is the object of individuals and/or agencies whose single intent is to disrupt and systematically destroy our work and programs, and our pastor, Jim Jones. The scope of their attacks is from our local programs in San Francisco to our agricultural project in Guyana, South America. Attempts to destroy us have been most unsuccessful, but we believe the actions of people we know to be involved are immoral in a country that claims to grant and protect freedom of religious and political expression within its bounds.

This is by no means the full story of hate and harassment Peoples Temple has experienced: the destruction of our church building by arson; the threats on our Pastor's life and the lives of his family; the numerous other abuses that would take too long to tell. What follows are selected events which have taken place over the past few months and which we believe constitute evidence of an organized effort to tear down our work. We also believe that the collusion we have discovered here is only the "tip of the iceberg." It possibly involves the highest levels of government and the military.

X-2-h-1 (2)

PART I

DOCUMENTS RELATING TO
DAVID CONN AND THE
U.S. TREASURY DEPARTMENT

X-2-h-1
h (3)

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

- I. INTRODUCTION
BACKGROUND TO EVENTS AND INFORMATION RELATING
TO MR. DAVID CONN

- II. CHAPTER ONE
LEIGHMAN BRIGHTMAN AND DENNIS BANKS CONTACTED BY
DAVID CONN

- III. CHAPTER TWO
INFORMATION GATHERED FROM UNDER CONNS' HOUSE

- IV. CHAPTER THREE
TREASURY DEPARTMENT RESPONSES TO PEOPLES TEMPLE
INQUIRIES ABOUT DAVID CONN AND OTHER APPARENT
TREASURY DEPARTMENT REPRESENTATIVES' PROBES WITH
REGARD TO PEOPLES TEMPLE
 - A. LETTER TO RICHARD D. TROPP FROM PAUL MOSNY,
ASSISTANT TO THE DIRECTOR, DEPARTMENT OF THE
TREASURY

X-2-4-1 (4)

- B. LETTER TO RICHARD D. TROPP FROM ROBERT N. BATTARD, REGIONAL COMMISSIONER, DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
- C. LETTER TO MICHAEL J. PROKES FROM ACTING CHIEF, EP/EO DIVISION, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE.
- D. LETTER TO RICHARD D. TROPP FROM WILLIAM C. LA FOLLETT, ASSISTANT CHIEF, INTELLIGENCE DIV., INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE
- E. LETTER TO REV. MICHAEL D. PROKES FROM J. BURDETTE, CHIEF EXEMPT ORGANIZATIONS OPERATIONS, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE
- F. LETTER TO MR. MICHAEL J. PROKES FROM WILLIAM C. LA FOLLETT, ASSISTANT CHIEF, INTELLIGENCE DIV., INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE
- G. LETTER TO EUGENE CHAIKIN, ATTORNEY, FROM RICHARD ZANARINI, DISCLOSURE OFFICER, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE
- H. LETTER TO JEAN F. BROWN FROM RICHARD ZANARINI, DISCLOSURE OFFICER, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE
- I. LETTER TO MICHAEL J. PROKES FROM PAUL H. WALL, (GROUP MANAGER, I-3), INTELLIGENCE DIV., INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE
- J. LETTER TO EUGENE CHAIKIN, ATTORNEY, FROM RICHARD ZANARINI, DISCLOSURE OFFICER, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE

X-2-471(5)

V. CHAPTER FOUR

- A. TESTIMONIES OF LEIGHMAN BRIGHTMAN AND DENNIS BANKS, AMERICAN INDIAN MOVEMENT
- B. NOTES TAKEN BY MR. BRIGHTMAN AND MR. BANKS DURING THE MEETING WITH DAVID CONN
- C. ARTICLES IN THE SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER AND PEOPLES FORUM DOCUMENTING JIM JONES' AND PEOPLES TEMPLE'S CONTINUED SUPPORT FOR DENNIS BANKS

VI. CHAPTER FIVE

- A. INFORMATION VOLUNTEERED BY MRS. RITA TUPPER ABOUT DAVID CONN AND HIS CONNECTION TO ELMER MERTLE
- B. HAND-WRITTEN NOTE TO JIM JONES FROM ELMER MERTLE STATING HE HAS HAD SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH IRIS CONN, DAVID CONN, AND DONNA (BLACK) CONN

VII. CHAPTER SIX

- A. AFFIDAVIT OF SANDRA BRADSHAW DECLARING THAT SHE HEARD REV. J.R. PURIFOY SAY HE HAD RECEIVED A CALL FROM THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT
- B. AFFIDAVIT OF TOM ADAMS DECLARING HE HEARD REV. PURIFOY DESCRIBE A PHONE CALL FROM THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT AND THAT PURIFOY HAD CALLED JIM JONES IN GUYANA TO TELL HIM OF THE CALL

X-2-4-1(6) 4

C. SEGMENT OF BANKS/BRIGHTMAN NOTES DURING MEETING
WITH DAVID CONN SAYING THAT GRACE STOEN HAD BEEN
VISITED BY TREASURY AGENTS

X-2-h-1(7)

I N T R O D U C T I O N

What follows is background information gathered from various sources on Mr. David Conn. Mr. Conn's name comes up repeatedly in these pages. Our first recollection of him was seven years ago when he attended Peoples Temple Christian Church. He did not like the services and did not return thereafter.

However, in recent months Mr. Conn has made himself known again. He approached Dennis Banks and asked him to sign a statement against the Temple. (Mr. Banks notified us immediately of Mr. Conn's visit.) We have heard him and his wife Donna talk about having "high priority numbers" with the Treasury Department. We have evidence that he has contacted various ones who have left the church membership and asked them for information about us. He was seen sitting in the background of a recent press conference held with people who have come out against the Temple. He has called in his name and telephone number to a local radio station as a source of information on Peoples Temple for anyone wishing to contact him.

We believe that David Conn has been conducting an investigation on Peoples Temple for some six or seven years.

X-2-h-1(8)

We have reason to believe, also, that he is conducting a concerted campaign to destroy our organization. We believe he is being sponsored in this campaign. We do not know for a fact who is sponsoring him, but from the things that we have heard and seen, we do surmise he is in some way connected with the Treasury Department. We submit the following papers to document conversations and activities which we feel constitute an investigation of Peoples Temple and our pastor, Jim Jones, by David Conn working as an agent of or somehow in collusion with the U.S. Department of Treasury.

X-2-h-1(9)

CHAPTER ONE

Peoples Temple received a call from Dennis Banks and Leighman Brightman saying that two people were coming over to Brightman's house that night with " some information " they claimed to have about Peoples Temple. Banks and Brightman invited the church to send some of our members to their house to listen to this meeting. They said they would notify us when the people had arrived.

We received the arranged notice from Mr. Brightman and several church members went over to his house. They stayed outside on the sidewalk and on the driveway until a young Native American came out of the house and got into a car. One of the Temple members photographed him at the time. Immediately thereafter Mr. Brightman came out of the house and stated that no pictures were to be taken. He then invited the group of Temple members to come up on the property and listen in on the conversations going on with Mr. Conn from a position he directed them to under an open window. The group did as he instructed, but found it difficult to have more than two people stand by the window without risking exposure. So one of the persons stayed under the window to take notes and the others took turns listening in.

When Mr. Conn and his Native American associate had both left Brightman's home, two of the Temple members went into the home at Mr. Brightman's invitation. Present were Dennis

X-2-h-1 (10)

Banks, Leighman Brightman, two or three other young Native Americans, and the two Temple members. One of the young Native Americans had been taking notes during the previous conversations. Banks and Brightman also had taken notes throughout the meeting with Conn. (These notes are included as exhibits herein.)

Brightman said he had been contacted several months before by this same young Native American man who had accompanied Conn that night. At that time he had asked to set up a meeting with Conn and Banks regarding Jim Jones, but Brightman had refused saying that he had appreciated what Jim Jones had done for him earlier in Ukiah.

It was this same person who had set up the meeting that actually did take place that night. The man had contacted Brightman's wife and Brightman had returned his call. At that time Brightman had agreed to set up the meeting with Conn and it was scheduled for a future date. The man had called back, however, saying that the meeting would have to be sooner and asked for it that night.

Brightman said, and it was confirmed by those who had been listening outdoors, that the young Native American man did not know all the things about Peoples Temple that were discussed that night. Brightman concluded the man was being used by Conn as a means of gaining access to himself and Dennis Banks.

(Brightman's neighbors observed the people who were listening under the window. They said later they could see clearly what was going on from the windows bordering on his property.)

X-2-h-1 (11)

C H A P T E R T W O

INFORMATION GATHERED FROM UNDER CONNS' HOUSE

Dennis Banks, leader of the American Indian Movement, showed his notes and information on David Conn to Peoples Temple members. Members then checked out Conn's address and found it to be 2314 Damuth, Oakland, California. To discover the identity of this man David Conn, we gained entrance to his house through an open garage door and smaller trap door that led to the area beneath the house. We went under the house a total of five times. From there we could distinctly hear conversations of Donna Conn, her ex-husband David Conn, and Donna's daughter Susan. Sounds in the house were so audible to us that we could hear even a deep sigh. The hearing was augmented by the fact that the house's central heating system provided a natural sound duct from all parts of the house to a central opening under the house.

On the first occasion, we went under the house at approximately 10:30 PM sometime in early May, 1977. Entry under the house had followed upon a planned phone call to the Conns which was intended to provoke conversation related to Peoples Temple; it was our objective to flush out the alleged information Mr. Conn claimed to have and to determine in what capacity he was acting. The conversation going on as we came within earshot related to international politics,

X-2-4-1 (12)

"monolithic communism," the Korean situation -- all from a radical right-wing point of view. The intended phone call came within two or three minutes, and Donna Conn received it. She became extremely agitated and began talking in a near hysterical voice. The caller claimed to be a free-lance reporter who had heard Conn's number quoted and wanted information regarding Peoples Temple. Donna Conn became alarmed when the caller would not leave a return address or telephone number. She was not convinced this was a reporter at all. She and David, who was visiting there at the time, speculated as to who it might really have been.

At this point, Donna asked David and his friend, someone by the name of Larry, to leave the house. She told David to park his car down the block and not in front of her house in the future. She said he was followed there. Evidently she felt that the phone call was a result of David's being there. She told him that several unrelated and unexplained incidents had occurred recently. Her water hose had been left running "for two hours," her "car was messed up," her gas had been turned off, and she said this was the third such anonymous phone call she had received. She associated David's presence in her home with these incidents, apparently because she knew of some "investigatory" work he was involved in. She asked him to take precautions next time he came and to call an agent for help. His response was, "What can he do about it?" David left shortly thereafter.

X-2-4-1 (13)

When David and Larry left, they drove around the block twice and were followed by one of our members who was watching from the street. David came back into the house to tell Donna she was right; he had been followed there. Then he left again and drove off.

When David was gone, Donna called her daughter on the phone and told her to come home immediately. She told Susan to have her boyfriend walk her to the door when they arrived. She then began calling a series of friends, perhaps five calls in all. The first person she contacted was named Ann. She explained to Ann that certain strange things had been happening to her, the same things she had described to David earlier, and about the phone calls she had received. Part of her conversation was that she had a "high priority number" that she could call and, with no questions asked, she could get people there with guns in five minutes. Her exact words were, "They have guns and everything." In response to whatever comment Ann made at that point, Donna answered, "No, it's higher than that," referring to the high priority number.

After she talked to Ann, Donna called a person named Bruce, whom we later heard her refer to jokingly as "Bruce Alexander." She told him she was just letting him know there could be a problem and he should be ready to leave immediately, if she should call back.

Next she called another friend, no name ascertained, to

X-2-6-1 (14)

whom she mentioned that "Bruce didn't know very much."

Details that were remembered in subsequent, random fashion from further phone calls were: "The number is known now, but I am afraid to change it because then they will know there is no man in the house. I have gone to great lengths to show there is a man in the house." She said she had been thinking for a long time her phone was tapped.

A half-hour later she called Ann back and told her to talk to Susan and convince her to stay the week-end at Ann's house, since she did not want to leave Susan alone in the house, especially since the last phone call.

Then we overheard an argument between Donna and Susan and heard Donna scream, "They will get you, trying to get to your dad!"

A half-hour later Bruce showed up. Donna tried to get Susan to go to into the other room so that Donna could talk to Bruce. Susan was watching a TV show and refused to go. All three watched the show together. It involved civil rights and black people, apparently, because Donna and Bruce made racist remarks throughout the movie. At one point Donna said, "I wish Larry were here, he would crack up." The story line, as best we could discern it, was about a black lawyer from the North who went to the South and experienced severe oppression there.

Bruce went in to take a bath when the movie ended. Donna went into the bathroom and began talking about Peoples Temple

X-2-h-1(15)

in general terms to Bruce. She had something she wanted to show him, and at first she could not find it. She was afraid she might have thrown it out, because she said, "I am afraid to have it on me. " Then we heard the words, "Treasury Agent..." Laughter. "Treasury Agent..." Again laughter. Then, "I am official; too. I have the secret code. A secret number ..." Bruce replied, "How much does Sue know about this?" Donna replied: "Enough to be scared to death... But not that much... But enough to know not to go to the authorities. And that's just where we want it."

At this point, almost 3:00 AM, Bruce asks Donna to tell him more about all this. Donna refuses to discuss it further saying that it would take hours to explain it all. "I don't know all the pieces myself," she said. "David is more informed than I am and one of my sources has clammed up. The way I understand it works, if I am not involved, I shouldn't be bothered. " Then she went further and said, "David didn't do anything wrong, but he was involved in the investigation." Then she suggested they talk about it Friday or Saturday. Donna continued to express anxiety about the phone calls, and Bruce made the statement, "Haven't you read enough books to know what is going on? Haven't you read...(inaudible)... blackmail?"

In the bedroom she made the statement, "A nice man from the Company... The Company is the CIA..." They went to bed and after an interval of small talk, Donna asked Bruce, "Have you ever heard of Jim Jones?" He replied with something in-

X-2-h-1 (16)

audible, and she said, "Never mind." She went on to say, "Isn't there something we can do?...It is private property... Police.."(This part to the end is very inaudible.).

On a subsequent occasion, we went under the house at approximately 9:30 PM and heard Donna talking to her friend Ann, who was also in the house. They were discussing David's involvement in surreptitious activities about which Donna was confessing extreme curiosity. She told Ann that she was "Extremely curious about David's connections. For example, I am just dying to know who was on the other end of that phone call." Donna called David on the phone and pumped him for information, especially regarding Peoples Temple and what he knew about other radical organizations. She tape recorded that conversation and played it back for Ann to listen to, and both gloated over Donna's considerable skill at getting information out of David. We could understand quite a bit of the tape replay.

In the course of the tape, we heard David describe Temple history from the time Jim Jones was Human Rights Commissioner in Indianapolis, and his exodus to California. David quoted old articles that appeared several years ago in the press authored by Lester Kinsolving. He named the journalist and the newspaper, the Indianapolis Star. He brought Donna up-to-date in general terms of our settlement in Redwood Valley and the relocation and growth in San Francisco. During the course of the conversation, Donna asked questions about "Mert" and "Larry Tupper" and particularly about Mert's involvement in Temple activities. She was curious about his role as the

X-2-h-1 (17)

church photographer and about Larry Tupper's court case for the custody of his children. Donna also asked David about Deanna Mertle's role in the Temple and "what they had on her?" David's response was inaudible, but Donna's reply was, "Oh, that's gross!"

Donna and Ann spent some time congratulating themselves for being able to "work David like a pump." Donna raised the question of Jim's self-proclaimed socialist posture: "Why can he get away with openly calling himself a communist in his public meetings?" Ann explained that "When you proclaim yourself a member of a minority organization such as the Panthers or the AIM, then you are suspect and can no longer walk the streets safely. But, if you proclaim yourself to be a communist, you can do just about anything you want...."

A third visit produced no information, probably because the daughter had friends in the house. The phone call provoked no comment from Donna. Even though her daughter asked questions about the call, Donna passed the call off lightly.

In a subsequent visit, David and Susan were home alone. There were no conversations pertinent to Peoples Temple except one thing. Immediately after the phone call, Susan said to David, "What are they bothering us for?" She made the remark, "I wish they would sink them to the bottom of the ocean." David went into the bathroom and called out from there to Susan: "What do you think we ought to do about it; Susan? Call the police or something?" She replied, "What good would

X-2-4-1 (18) 1

that do?" His query to her was in a testing tone of voice, obviously staged and intending to sound her out on her guard against alerting the authorities.

At one point Susan asked David why Peoples Temple was harassing them like this. He replied to her that the Temple was running scared. They knew the articles on them were about to break, and now with John Barbagelata's initiative coming up... (at this point his voice dropped off). Susan, at some point in the conversation, remarked to David that the garbage was missing. He said, "Susan, are you sure the garbage is missing?" She said, "Yes, it was half full and I went out the next morning and it was all gone."

On one occasion we heard Donna ask how Peoples Temple had gotten the number of the house, and then she said something about how the number must have come off of a letter that she had written to Van Amberg. She surmised Van Amberg must have told Peoples Temple. She also talked about the tape of the last call that she said Peoples Temple had made to their house. She said the caller had threatened to burn the place down, and that she had taped the call. She said she had sent the tape to the lab, and wanted whoever it was she was talking to to hear it sometime.

Our entrances under the Conns' house ended with this last episode.

X-2-4-1 (19)

CHAPTER THREE

Treasury Department: Response to Peoples Temple Inquiry about David Conn and other apparent Treasury Department representatives' probes with regard to Peoples Temple.

After hearing that David Conn was in some way connected with the Treasury Department, Mr. Prokes wrote to that Department asking them what the facts were about any investigation that might involve Peoples Temple. The letters included here are the responses to our inquiries. Both Mr. Tropp and Mr. Prokes wrote letters of inquiry. Responses came from the Internal Revenue Service, the Treasury Department, and U.S. Customs Service.

In April, 1977, Rev. James Purifoy, a former member of Peoples Temple, reached Jim Jones by telephone in Guyana. He was calling because he had received a call from a person who said he worked for the Treasury Department and wanted to know anything Mr. Purifoy could remember about Jim Jones and Peoples Temple. Rev. Purifoy did not talk to the agent other than to say that he had nothing to say. Mr. Purifoy's address, as we last knew it, is 35 E. Santa Ana St., Fresno, California. His phone number is 227-8068. Following the

X-2-4-1' (20) 1

letters included herein, is an affidavit of Sandra Bradshaw and Tom Adams, members of Peoples Temple who were present at Rev. Purifoy's home when he made the call to Jim Jones. They verify the fact that Rev. Purifoy did indeed call Jim Jones in Guyana and relate to him the account of his call from the Treasury Department agent.

(It might also be noted here that in the notes which Dennis Banks took during the meeting with David Conn, there is mention that "Grace (Stoen) had been visited by the Treasury agents.")

34-4286-2018



DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
U.S. CUSTOMS SERVICE
SAN FRANCISCO, CA.

X-2-h-1(21)



JUN 27 1977

REFER TO

ADM-3:C

Mr. Richard D. Tropp
Post Office Box 15157
San Francisco, California
94115

Dear Mr. Tropp:

Your letter dated April 20, 1977, refers to a letter written previously by a representative of the Peoples Temple to several governmental agencies indicating officials of the Peoples Temple were under some type of official "scrutiny". You have asked us to clarify what you term to be a "fishing expedition".

Although this office is unaware of such a letter being directed to this agency, we did receive a copy of a letter from Mr. Michael J. Prokes, addressed to the Internal Revenue Service, Washington, D.C. The letter mentions no activity or incidents involving the United States Customs Service.

We are unaware of any activity by Customs officials in this Region of the Customs Service which would be in the nature of a "fishing expedition" as discussed in your letter.

The Customs Service does have broad responsibility for enforcing many laws and regulations concerning the entry of merchandise and other items into this country, as well as the exportation of many items. Necessarily encompassed within this responsibility is the requirement to investigate any suspected violations of those laws.

I trust that this clarifies any concern that you might have with the functions of the Customs Service. Please let us know if we can be of further assistance.

Sincerely yours,


Robert N. Battard
Regional Commissioner

Internal Revenue Service

x-2-h-1
Department of the Treasury (22)

District
Director

620 Folsom St.
San Francisco, Calif. 94107

Person to Contact:

Telephone Number:

Refer Reply to: EO:1

Date: JUN 10 1977

Mr. Michael J. Prokes
Associate Minister
Peoples Temple of the Disciples
of Christ
P.O. Box 15023
San Francisco, CA 94115

Dear Sir:

Reference your letter of May 20, 1977, to Mr. Stan Long.

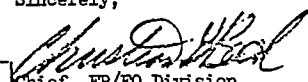
This office is not conducting an examination of your organization at this time.

If an examination is conducted in the future, it will be carried out under procedures that are in effect at that time.

It is recommended that if your organization is contacted by someone claiming to represent the Treasury Department that you ask them for Treasury Department credentials. All Internal Revenue Service employees are issued pocket commissions which will identify them as Treasury Department employees.

Sincerely,

ACTING


Chief, EP/EO Division

Address any reply to:

US TREASURY DEPARTMENT
Intelligence Division (23)
P. O. Box 36050
San Francisco, CA 94102
District 117-5111

Internal Revenue Service

Date: 5 MAY 1977 In reply refer to: I:WCL



Mr. Richard D. Tropp
Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ
P. O. Box 15157
San Francisco, CA 94115

Dear Mr. Tropp:

Before we responded to your letter dated April 20, 1977, regarding any investigative action by the Internal Revenue Service concerning the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a delegation from the Peoples Temple visited our office. The delegation was lead by Mr. Michael J. Prokes. Mr. Prokes spoke with Group Manager Paul H. Wall of our office.

It is my understanding that Reverend Prokes raised the same questions that are expressed in your letter. Group Manager Wall explained to the delegation the rules and regulations pertaining to the Freedom of Information Act. Subsequently, Group Manager Wall wrote to Reverend Prokes outlining the Freedom of Information Act procedures.

If you do not have convenient access to the material regarding the Freedom of Information Act procedures which was sent to Reverend Prokes, please advise, and I will send you the same material.

Very truly yours,

William C. LaFollett
William C. LaFollett
Assistant Chief, Intelligence Division

Department of the Treasury

X-2-1-1 (24)

Internal Revenue Service
Washington, DC 20224

Date: MAY 5 1977 In reply refer to:
E:EO:O:P



► Reverend Michael J. Prokes
Peoples Temple of the Disciples
of Christ
P. O. Box 15023
San Francisco, California 94115

Dear Reverend Prokes:-----

Your Communication Dated: April 17, 1977
In re: Peoples Temple of the Disciples
of Christ

Thank you for your recent communication.

The information you need is in the office of the Director at
the address shown below. To give you better service, we have sent
your communication to him and asked that he reply directly to you.

If you have any further questions about this matter, that
office will be glad to help you.

Sincerely yours,

J. Bardette
for J. Bardette, Chief
Exempt Organizations
Operations Branch

Internal Revenue Service
620 Folsom Street
3rd Floor
San Francisco, California 94107
Attn: Chief, EP/EO Division

Address any reply to:

US Treasury Department

Intelligence Division
P. O. Box 36050
San Francisco, CA 94102

Internal Revenue Service

Date: 5 MAY 1977 In reply refer to: I-WCL

X-2-h-1 (25)



Mr. Michael J. Prokes
Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ
P. O. Box 15023
San Francisco, CA 94115

Dear Reverend Prokes:

The copy of your letter dated April 17, 1977, addressed to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, has been referred to me for reply.

I understand that you and a delegation from the Peoples Temple visited our office on April 25, 1977 and discussed the questions raised in your letter with Group Manager Paul H. Wall of this office. I also understand that Group Manager Wall explained the provisions of the Freedom of Information Act to you, and later mailed you additional information regarding the Freedom of Information Act.

If, after your discussion with Group Manager Wall, you still desire additional information, any information that is releasable to authorized representatives of the Peoples Temple, under the provisions of the Freedom of Information Act, will be released, in accordance with the provisions of the Act.

Very truly yours,

William C. LaFollett

William C. LaFollett
Assistant Chief, Intelligence Division

Internal Revenue Service

Internal Revenue
Service Center

Western Region
Fresno, California

Department of the Treasury

P.O. Box 12866, Fresno, Calif. 93779

Person to Contact: Richard Zanarini

Telephone Number: (209) 488-6524

Refer Reply to: A:DO Disclosure

Date: May 16, 1977

Eugene Chaikin, Attorney-
at-Law
P.O. Box 15156
San Francisco, CA 94115

Re: Timothy O. Stoen, Past Chairman of the
Board of Peoples Temple Christian Church

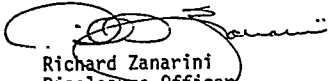
X-2-4-1(26)

Dear Mr. Chaikin:

We received your Freedom of Information Act request, dated May 7, 1977. Recently, we discovered that you have a similar request pending in the San Francisco District Office; therefore, we are forwarding this request to be associated and handled in conjunction with their case.

Any further questions or additional requests should be directed to the San Francisco District Disclosure Officer. Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely,


Richard Zanarini
Disclosure Officer

Internal Revenue Service

Department of the Treasury

Internal Revenue
Service Center

Western Region
Fresno, California

P.O. Box 12866, Fresno, Calif. 93779

Person to Contact: Richard Zanarini

Telephone Number: (209) 488-6524

Refer Reply to: A:DO Disclosure

Date: May 16, 1977

Peoples Temple of the
Disciples of Christ
Attn: Jean F. Brown,
Asst. Secretary
P.O. Box 15023
San Francisco, CA 94115


X-2-4-1(27) ←

Dear Ms. Brown:

We received your Freedom of Information Act request, dated May 7, 1977, regarding the Peoples Temple Christian Church. Recently, we discovered that you have a similar request pending in the San Francisco District Office; therefore, we are forwarding this request to be associated and handled in conjunction with their case.

Any further questions or additional requests should be directed to the San Francisco District Disclosure Officer. Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely,


Richard Zanarini
Disclosure Officer

(b) Any files, correspondence inquiries concerning the tax exempt status of the Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(c) Is the Peoples Temple Christian Church presently under investigation by any division of the IRS?

After reading the enclosed regulations your attorney may wish to request additional information or use a different format.

I would suggest that a separate request be made for each individual or organization. If a separate request is made for Reverend Jones, he should be identified by Social Security Number and sign his own request.

If the church's main office is within the San Francisco District, the inquiry should be made to the San Francisco District.

If the church has headquarters in another district, the request should be sent to that District Office.

I hope this information is helpful to you.

Very truly yours,

PAUL H. WALL
Group Manager (I-3)
Intelligence Division

Enclosure:
a/s

X-2-4.F1(28)

P. O. Box 36050

Handwritten initials and date: 2-26

(b) Any other, unclassified information concerning the tax-exempt status of the Peoples Temple Church, Inc.

Peoples Temple Christian Church
1859 Geary Boulevard
P. O. Box 15023
San Francisco, California 94115

Handwritten: A-2-41(29)

Attention: Michael J. Prokes, Associate Minister
Request is made for each individual of organization, in a written request in order to be reviewed, he should be identified by Social Security Number and other identifying information.

If the church's main office is within the San Francisco District, the inquiry should be made to the San Francisco District.

Dear Reverend Prokes:

In response to our meeting this morning I have enclosed a copy of the Rules and Regulations pertaining to the Freedom of Information Act. The regulations are fairly involved, therefore, it may be advisable to have them reviewed by the Church's legal representative.

Some of the main points relating to making requests for information are as follows:

1. Mail request to:
District Director
Internal Revenue
450 Golden Gate Avenue
San Francisco District Office
Attention: Disclosure Officer
Freedom of Information Request
P. O. Box 36020
San Francisco, California 94102
2. The request should be in the form of a letter signed by the person making the request. A request on behalf of the church should be signed by an official of the church.
3. State that the request is made pursuant to the Freedom of Information Act, 5 USC, 552, or regulations thereunder.
4. You must be fairly specific as to what records are being requested, as an example you could request the following:
 - (a) Copies of all information items on file in the Intelligence, Audit or Collection Divisions of IRS relative to Peoples Temple Christian Church.

PAUL G. WALL
Group Manager (I-3)
Intelligence Division

7-2-4-1 (30) r

(b) Any files, correspondence inquiries concerning the tax exempt status of the Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(c) Is the Peoples Temple Christian Church presently under investigation by any division of the IRS?

After reading the enclosed regulations your attorney may wish to request additional information or use a different format.

I would suggest that a separate request be made for each individual or organization. If a separate request is made for Reverend Jones, he should be identified by Social Security Number and sign his own request.

If the church's main office is within the San Francisco District, the inquiry should be made to the San Francisco District.

If the church has headquarters in another district, the request should be sent to that District Office.

I hope this information is helpful to you.

Very truly yours,

Paul H. Wall
PAUL H. WALL
Group Manager (I-3)
Intelligence Division

Enclosure:
a/s

Internal Revenue Service

X-2-4-1 (31)
Department of the Treasury

District
Director

P. O. Box 36050
450 Golden Gate Ave.
San Francisco, Calif. 94102

Person to Contact: Paul H. Wall

► Peoples Temple Christian Church
1859 Geary Boulevard
P. O. Box 15023
San Francisco, California 94115

Telephone Number: 556 3642

Refer Reply to:

Attention: Michael J. Prokes
Associate Minister

Date: April 25, 1977

Dear Reverend Prokes:

In response to our meeting this morning I have enclosed a copy of the Rules and Regulations pertaining to the Freedom of Information Act. The regulations are fairly involved, therefore, it may be advisable to have them reviewed by the Church's legal representative.

Some of the main points relating to making requests for information are as follows:

1. Mail request to:

District Director
Internal Revenue
450 Golden Gate Avenue
San Francisco District Office
Attention: Disclosure Officer
Freedom of Information Request
P. O. Box 36020
San Francisco, California 94102

2. The request should be in the form of a letter signed by the person making the request. A request on behalf of the church should be signed by an official of the church.
3. State that the request is made pursuant to the Freedom of Information Act, 5 USC, 552, or regulations thereunder.
4. You must be fairly specific as to what records are being requested, as an example you could request the following:
 - (a) Copies of all information items on file in the Intelligence, Audit or Collection Divisions of IRS relative to Peoples Temple Christian Church.

Internal Revenue Service

Internal Revenue
Service Center

Western Region
Fresno, California

Department of the Treasury

P.O. Box 12866, Fresno, Calif. 93779

Person to Contact: Richard Zanarini

Telephone Number: (209) 488-6524

Refer Reply to: A:DO Disclosure

Date: May 16, 1977

Eugene Chaikin, Attorney-
at-Law
P.O. Box 15156
San Francisco, CA 94115

T-2-4-1 (32)

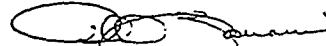
Re: James W. Jones, Pastor of
Peoples Temple Christian Church

Dear Mr. Chaikin:

We received your Freedom of Information Act request, dated May 7, 1977. Recently, we discovered that you have a similar request pending in the San Francisco District Office; therefore, we are forwarding this request to be associated and handled in conjunction with their case.

Any further questions or additional requests should be directed to the San Francisco District Disclosure Officer. Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely,



Richard Zanarini
Disclosure Officer

x-2-4-1(33)

CHAPTER FOUR

Included in this section are documents relating to the meeting that took place when Dennis Banks and Leighman Brightman were visited by David Conn. The documents include affidavits from both Mr. Banks and Mr. Brightman; copies of the notes they took during the meeting and submitted to Peoples Temple; and, finally, newspaper articles from the San Francisco Examiner and Peoples Forum documenting the continuing support Dennis Banks has received from Jim Jones and Peoples Temple.

6-11-1961
 6-11-1961
 525-7766 H.
 DENNIS CONN. 0677
 530
 Investigating 6 years on
 Jones
 X-2-h-1 (34)
 Stand oil
 Two ways
 Con mas -
 West class man

- A. Brainwashing & and publicity
- B. Manipulation
 - Hypnosis
 1. Public nets
 2. Organizational nets

(Planning Commission -)
 Plan the strategy
 Ist level of conspiracy
 125-150 people
 intelligence gathering apparatus
 telephone network
 Fresno 4 - Butlands
 access to the Commission
 high level Federal people
 to get to the

8-16 people - inner core
 meet to Jones - contact
 with other countries - private
 Bank accounts - (Prof)
 300000
 BA. Jones
 Jones account

(Jones - wants a massive complex)
 captures the people

pay the right things -
 "phony blackmail" -

(A)

Have lectured "Lecter of the occult"
Tape recording ^{Him} speaking with
Manson

Night Guard Body Guard - "Killer" ^{got out on}
Chris Lewis 6'4" ^{look only}

Linked with 11 other killings
X-2-h-1 (35)

Jones

4 years ago - sex relations
with his former care
appartment secretary
that calls in the room
violently jealous of other men
have sex with his woman

Compromise people to mail their
time stores. became criminal Father's job

- talked with ^{Grace} Stoen's wife about this.
Jones - sets up the scene
Jones has had relations with
Stoen - people (staff) came
in and caught them in the
act - thereby compromising
Stoen -

Grace will
accept this

mail fraud is
escaped by having other
Signatures - (white) women

Jones never signs anything
Jones never
Relationship that Graham

Confidential

Confidential

(3)

1 North Bond

X-2-h-1(36)

one young girl beat about
75 times with Board

+ Jones then directs the beatings
controls the length of Beating

+ During Jones - kids - little kids
matched with Big kids - Jones
is delighted with the match.

* person on staff of planning
Commission at child welfare
involved with 10 year old boy

1-3 nurses on stand actually
punishment for the man beat 50 times
all beatings are done in front
of Commission - Buttock
then the man was brought before
planning commission
Beat the man's penis until
a bloody pulp

- 50 - 600 times - asses are like Hamburg

- Jones has guards - guns - at the camp (where)
controls
the Beating

Women had to go to
the rest room - Jones would
catch her - made her defecate in
front of the Commission - Humiliate
the women -

Confidential Confidential
Jones claims to be the only
Heterosexual in the group.
Homosexual
Lebians 'Gays' 1-2-4-137
one case

Berat this fellow by having oral sex with a woman.
one woman questioned this practice and was immediately told to replace the woman. — man refused and Jones demanded the man have oral sex with the 2nd woman who was on her period.

Children
Hitler approach - trained to inform on each other - Father Jones - Blue Eyed Monster -
Electrical conduits -
children → Have to habit love - if this isn't done then they have to go before the planning commission that's why the public is fooled

Pat's Patty Herret - \$2,000 to
Catherine Herret invited 2-3 people - (staff) to Herret Home - that evening (taped) on the tapes is the snickers and laughs.

Confidential Confidential

X-2-b-1a (38)

Jim Stoen been in on Electronic Surveillance

talks with people and encourages other people to talk about "heavy" things

proof may not come from the members because of fear from retaliation

~~James~~

Mike Parker (media man)

Clearance with Treasury Dept - "Jim"
SF PD approved his information

Venezuela -

2 couples of people to
Guiana (didn't know why
they were going)

Macdonald - Brown
1-2 Carter aides - Jerry Brown
Vice Pres. Mondale

100 members of the year - manipulated
in having relation daughter of Brown - ^{Manipulated} ^{his way as at} ^{them}

disciples of Christ - North Cal - Red -
Carl Erbon

Pat Brennan will testify that she
had sex with Erbon when she
was under age

1. ...
2. ...

Confidential Confidential

X-2-6-1 (39)

(C)

How can he get away with this??

inner group:

low level safe - files of documents

- People sign statements or confessions of what they have done - i.e. sinful acts and turning them over to Father Jones - Jones then has their loyalties - pledged to them

Guilt - Sandy former member -

People are scared to tell of these stories -

Con game [of Blessing Pictures and selling the Pictures] 1,000 a day

Brainwashing Techniques

"Keep them tired"
Keep the people in a constant state of fatigue - then the confessions start - then after they realize what they have done its too late they

turn over their houses - etc

People who leave change their names - But Jones' intelligence finds them

one family was ripped off (when left) after one found her - 10 black coins

(Women is superstitions - Jones has convinced her that her son who is 8 yrs old will be a babbling idiot if she works against the church.

Redwood valley - 100-150 Small ^{appts} stacked

Jones not into Kerson. But upper are used - immigration

- 1. Treasury - envelopes
- 2. Immigration (drugs)
- 3. Income tax

Ripped of Kinsolving apt - to get a letter.

Grace has been visited by the Treasury agents - (wants her kid by ^{By Street} Street)

Baby 5 yrs old of Jones is not Stevens but actually is Jones kid.

Jones threatened to jump off the Golden Gate bridge with the child rather than give the kid back to Grace.

(8)

Conferences

Very successful

X-2-4-1 (41)

Jones once kicked a young kid in the groin -

One time grabbed a kid on the throat -

One woman had to spit on the Bible -

Evon game -

Retarded kid is knocked

out - Cust is put on giving

the illusion that the leg is broken

- than before the amputation the

cust is taken off and leg is

Current Trust

Jonda Whinn Social work

Patty Cartmel child care worker

Mike Cartmel - atty. (intelligences)

Wray Bufort wife when born

Maria Katsouris #1 Conventione

Charlie Tacket Gianni

Jack Beam & Assoc. Minute

C Dave Conn - WHITE male 50-55 yrs.
165 lbs. GRAY HAIR

DRIVES - VW HATCHBACK ¹⁹⁸¹ 946-JIZ ALBANY

X-2-4-1 (42)

X-2-h-1 (44)

Tracing Dept. known -
Box A 300. Hand Quantity 6 Stone + Glass

Gr B: W. P.
e Hand -

150. 2 - a - Weapon
Copies: Dress
"Xmas" /
3 of "Xmas"
e
69 - 6 gra + Stone!

TTL

7-2-61 (46)

George? 50 / 100 Distings. in bathroom
A woman u. v. i. v. o. p. friends of
forced in a v. - v. o. v. e.
€ 125 € 7.

o. r. i. c. o. s. i. m. t. ~~Women~~

Berating n. - o. v. i. d. } a - o. c.
oral sex of 2 women n. d. }
Felix Jones o. - p. i. } she is a peric.
} : 6 : 1 : 6 : } won't do it
Jones p. o. y. : / kill : o.
o. a. o. / 1. 1.

Kids. Brainwashed, o. d. } o. c. } - 7. 1.
(Blue eyed monster) } kid, } o. o. o.
smiling o. } e. } m. e. r.
p. u. punished

o. a. p. throws - o. v. } 2 / 1 party
Hurst. invited 2 or 3 class e. Jones
Frekers + laugh -
Caution: Tim Stone & J - 6
Electronics ~~surveillance~~ surveillance.
Mike Proix, o. o. } as p. kid, o. v.
Clarissa } n. o. - 18, 10

o. / o. p. p. p. p. Saturday, Okay,
Federal Sewel paper
Treasury Dept.
Police Organ
5.

84-4286-2018

Dave Conn. Carra.
George - ~~John~~ Ind. -
~~East Indian App.~~

X-2-4-1
12:00 p.m. (48)

22, 1977

Jim Jones → East Indian App. - Priest.
Bible Ex 1 & 2.
Common
Jones, worst than moon
Brain washing

Con's E: 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
Publicity: 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
Manipulation: 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

Basis: E → 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
Commission
1st level 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
(150 E)

2nd 8 9 10 11 12 E - 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
~~Journal~~

Ex: to 1 E 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 Church
3 yrs
Diablo College. Charles Manson.
Rpt: Chris Lewis 6ft 4.
(Killers) 11 murders - Body Guard.

Williams = Nervous about him

236-8.31

530-0677

Saturday, Feb. 28, 1976



A family reunited: From l., Dennis Banks, daughter Tasina, Rev. Jim Jones, Leigh Brightman who harbored Banks; foreground, Ka-mook and baby Iron Door Woman
Examiner Photo by Bob Bryant

Indian leader regains his family

By James Schermerhorn

American Indian Movement leader Dennis Banks stood for a long moment before the Disciples of Christ Church. In his arms was his 4-month-old daughter he had not seen until his family arrived by plane last night.

His wife, Ka-mook, freed on bail from a federal charge, in Oregon with \$20,000 of the church's money, stood beside him. In her arms was an older daughter, 18-month-old Tasina.

When he finally found words, Banks said softly, "A week ago my wife was behind an iron door, my children were in Oklahoma. You in your love, have moved the iron

door."

The Rev. Jim Jones, pastor of the Peoples Temple here, led more than 4000 men and women in the crowded church in singing, "We Shall Overcome."

Then in his strong voice, Jones affirmed his congregation's support of Banks and declared, "We shall not settle for anything less than his liberty!"

At the moment that seems difficult to achieve.

Banks is wanted in South Dakota, where he was convicted last July of possessing arms in a riot and assault with a dangerous weapon "without intent to kill."

In the trial, defense witnesses said they would not testify because they were threatened by the prosecutor, the state's attorney general, and in mid-trial, Banks' counsel withdrew for the same reason, leaving him to defend himself alone. His appeal for a mistrial was denied.

He and his wife also face charges of possessing destructive devices in Oregon.

Extradition to South Dakota, he declares, will mean his certain death, and he has appealed to Gov. Brown to deny extradition.

Jones said he asked the church board and congregation last week to take the action.

PEOPLES FORUM (50)

Vol. 1, No. 1

A Community News Service.

4-2-6-1/April 1976



Dennis Banks and wife, Ka-mook with Rev. Jim Jones at family reunion.

BANKS RALLY - SAT.

With placards and banners calling for "No Extradition" and "Drop the Charges," thousands will join together this Saturday on behalf of Dennis Banks, leader and co-founder of the American Indian Movement (AIM). They will protest what they see as another tragic chapter in a long history of persecution of Native Americans by the U.S. Government and its agencies. Participants will assemble at 11 AM at 25th and Harrison. The march will proceed to the Civic Center Plaza for a 1 PM rally at the State Building, where Banks himself will be speaking. Lehman Brightman, leading Native American educator and the man who gave Banks sanctuary in California, will also address the rally. Other speakers will include Rudolfo "Corky" Gonzales, William Kunstler, and John Trudell. Over one half million signatures have been collected on petitions asking Governor Jerry Brown to deny extradition to South Dakota.

Banks is wanted in South Dakota on a controversial conviction for possession of arms in a riot "without intent to kill." According to the San Francisco Examiner, defense witnesses reported that they had been threatened by the prosecutor, Attorney General William Janklow. Receiving similar threats, Banks' own attorney also quit the case in mid-trial, leaving him to defend himself. The appeal for a mistrial was denied.

Banks' bitter plight has been compounded by the treatment of his wife,

Ka-mook, in an Oregon prison, where until recently she was being held. Ka-mook birthed a baby girl while in jail and named the child "Iron Door Woman." Immediately after birth the infant was separated from her mother by prison officials.

Touched by this mother's plight and moved to action by reports that she was in ill-health and receiving inadequate medical attention, the multi-racial congregation of Rev. Jones' church came to Ka-mook's rescue. They raised the necessary \$20,000.00 bail to secure her release. Banks thanked Rev. Jones and the more than 2,500 people who were on hand for his reunion with Ka-mook. In a voice choked with emotion, he said, "A week ago my wife was behind an iron door, my children were in Oklahoma. You, in your love, have moved the iron door."

Attention remains focused, however, on Banks extradition. Recently, several groups have become aware of the dangers that await Banks upon his return to South Dakota. Attorney General Janklow, in an affidavit filed by Banks' former attorney, stated that the solution to Indian militancy was a bullet through Banks' head, reported the New York Times. Banks quoted South Dakota prison authorities as saying that his life expectancy would be but 20 minutes if he were returned. It is agreed that racist elements within and without the criminal justice system there have vowed

(cont'd. pg.3)

BANKS...

to kill him. Two other AIM leaders have met violent deaths in recent years. Neither case has been solved.

- BANKS ENDORSED -

Subsequently, Banks has been endorsed by other Bay Area groups: The League of Latin American Citizens, The Western Addition Project Area Committee, the Mission Youth Project, the Real Alternatives Program, the Bay Area Urban League, Delancey Street Foundation, and the Mexican American Political Association.

Dennis Banks and his supporters are anxious to see the extradition request refused and the charges dropped. "For the first time in this country's history, non-Indians need to stand in support of Indian people's rights," says Banks. If you would like to help, contact the Banks/Brightman Defense Coalition, 7787 Earl Court, El Cerrito, California, with your donations of funds or time.

T-2-4-1 (51)

5,000 At Banks Rally

Last Saturday, April 3, despite the cold and rainy weather, 5000 enthusiastic supporters of Dennis Banks gathered in San Francisco's Civic Center park to show their support and solidarity for the Indian leader. Banks, who is fighting extradition to South Dakota, (stemming from the Custer, South Dakota riots) addressed the throng. Also speaking were William Kunstler, former Chicago Seven defense attorney; Lehman Brightman, President of United Native Americans and the man who was sheltering Banks at the time of this arrest; and Jim Jones, founder-leader of the Peoples Temple Christian Church, who came to the aid of Banks' wife Ka-mook with the \$20,000 needed to free her on bail. The following day Banks, his wife Ka-mook, attorneys Kunstler and Roberts, and other leaders of the Indian movement attended the second of three services at the San Francisco Peoples Temple where there were

about 4000 in attendance to hear Pastor Jim Jones speak. Also in attendance that day were Bishop Karl Irvin, President of the Christian Church of Northern California and Nevada; Assemblyman Willie Brown; District Attorney Joseph Freitas; Harvey Milk, community leader; Minister Mekki, Minister of Muhammeds Temple No. 26 here in San Francisco, and several Muslim leaders; Rev. Cecil Williams of Glide Memorial Methodist Church who gave the benediction; and representatives of the press. During the service Jones and several ministers of other faiths presented firm support to Banks and his wife, while the thousands in attendance expressed their approval with sustained applause. (Peoples Temple has three large services on Sundays.)

Banks has stated, and it is generally agreed (as was shown in a San Francisco Examiner article), that extradition to South Dakota would mean death for the AIM leader.

C H A P T E R F I V E

This information was obtained from Mrs. Rita Tupper. Mrs. Tupper knew the Conns and the Mertles before she came to Peoples Temple. Mrs. Tupper is now living in the interior of Guyana along with her children.

David and Donna Conn were friends of Mr. and Mrs. Larry Tupper. They all went to the same church in Richmond, California: Barrett Avenue Christian Church. The Conns were also good friends of Elmer and Deanna Mertle. The Mertles and the Conns had lived together for some time. According to Rita Tupper, David Conn had sexual relations with Zoe Mertle (the former wife of Elmer Mertle). Also, according to Mrs. Tupper, Elmer Mertle had had sex with both David Conn's former wife, Iris Conn, and his present wife, Donna (Black) Conn. Elmer (Mert) Mertle and David Conn have also had oral sex with each other, as documented in Elmer's written statement to Jim Jones.

David Conn works for Standard Oil in Richmond, California, where he is employed as an operator in the lab. He worked with Elmer Mertle, who has since quit. Mr. Tupper also worked there as an operator for years. Mrs. Tupper believes, although she is not entirely sure, that David Conn worked at Standard Oil when they were on strike. If this were the case, it would have been against the union.

X-2-4-1

ELMER NERTLE WRITES TO JIM JONES LISTING PEOPLE WHO HE HAS HAD (53)
SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH. ON THIS LIST ARE IRIS CONN, DAVID CONN,
AND DONNA BLACK (NOW DONNA CONN).

Chairman Jim,

I put my penis in a
girl named Clela Rivera age 12 or 13-14
I was nine or ten or eleven, I
had it in for about ten second
no orgasm - scared me "stiff".

1. girl in Paris France (forgot name)
2. Joe Nertle 1st wife
3. Iris Conn
4. Dave Conn - brief oral - didn't like.
5. Donna Black
6. Juju - prostitute in Paris - no feeling - no hard on -
7. Joan? ^{maid (Powers)} (no orgasm)
8. Pat Clark
9. Eleanore Chastaine
10. Lawana ?
11. Deanna Nertle 2nd wife
12. Lady with 4 boys forgot her name

Elmer Nertle

A-2-4-1(54)

CHAPTER SIX

The following are documents to show that the Treasury Department, or someone imposing as a Treasury Department agent, has in fact contacted ex-members of Peoples Temple asking for information about the church and Rev. Jones.

x-2-h-1 (55) 4

State of California)
City and County of San Francisco)

ss.

Affidavit of
Sandra Bradshaw

I, Sandra Bradshaw, being duly sworn, declare:
In April, 1977 Tom Adams and myself visited J.R. Puffoy
at his home in Fresno, California. While I was there J.R. Purifoy
stated that a Treasury agent had called him. J.R. said that
this person who said that he was from the Treasury Department
told J.R. that he knew that J.R. was an ex-member of Peoples
Temple and that he wanted to know anything that J.R. Puffoy
could remember about the church. J.R. told the man that he
had nothing to say about Peoples Temple.

Dated this August 27, 1977.

Sandra Bradshaw

Subscribed and sworn
to before me, a Notary Public
in and for the State of California

X-2-4-7 (56)

State of California)
City and County of San Francisco) ss.

Affidavit of
Tom Adams

I, Tom Adams, being duly sworn, declare:

In April, 1977, Sandy Bradshaw and myself visited James R. Purifoy at his home in Fresno, California. While I was there Mr. Purifoy said that he had been called by a man who said that he was from the Treasury Department. J.R. Purifoy said that he did not get the mans name but that he was sure that the man said that he was with the Treasury Department. J.R. told us that the man asked him to tell him everything that he could remember about Peoples Temple and that he knew that J.R. Purifoy used to be a member. J.R. told us that he told the man that he had nothing to say about Peoples Temple. J.R. Purifoy also called Rev. Jim Jones who was in Georgetown Guyana that night and told Rev. Jones what had happened.

Dated this 27th day of August, 1977.

Tom Adams

Subscribed and sworn
to before me, a Notary Public
in and for the State of California

X-2-4-1(57) 1

SEGMENT OF BANKS/BRIGHTMAN NOTES DURING MEETING WITH
DAVID CONN SAYING GRACE STOEN HAD BEEN VISITED BY
TREASURY AGENTS.

Grace has been visited by the
treasury agents 11-11-57

X-2-6-1+ (58)

PART II

AIR FORCE SURVEILLANCE
OF PEOPLES TEMPLE UNDER
THE DIRECTION OF
SENATOR STENNIS

X-2-4-1 (59)

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

I. INTRODUCTION

BACKGROUND OF EVENTS TAKING PLACE AT THE TIME
OF MRS. UNITA BLACKWELL WRIGHT'S VISIT TO
PEOPLES TEMPLE

II. LIST OF EXHIBITS

- EXHIBIT A: LETTER TO SENATOR STENNIS
- EXHIBIT B: RETURN RECEIPT FROM STENNIS LETTER
- EXHIBIT C: LETTER RECEIVED FROM CONGRESSMAN
PHILLIP BURTON
- EXHIBIT D: COPY OF LETTER IN WHICH THE AIR FORCE
RESPONDS TO CONGRESSMAN BURTON AND
COVER LETTER TO PEOPLES TEMPLE
- EXHIBIT E: COPY OF CONGRESSMAN BURTON'S SECOND
LETTER TO THE AIR FORCE AND COPY OF
THEIR SECOND RESPONSE TO HIM
- EXHIBIT F: LETTER RECEIVED FROM COLORADO CONGRESS-
WOMAN PATRICIA SCHROEDER
- EXHIBIT G: LETTER FROM CONGRESSMAN PAUL MC CLOSKEY

x-2-4-1, (80)

EXHIBIT H: LETTER FROM CONGRESSMAN MORRIS UDALL

EXHIBIT I: LETTER FROM CONGRESSMAN MICHAEL J.
HARRINGTON

EXHIBIT J: PEOPLES FORUM, ARTICLE FROM VOLUMN 1,
NUMBER 13

X-2-6.1 (61)

I N T R O D U C T I O N

On November 7, 1976, Unita Blackwell Wright (the black woman mayor of Mayersville, Mississippi), spoke at our church in San Francisco. During the course of her speech, one of our members who was standing at the front door noticed two men who were obviously listening to her speech from the corridor between the Temple and the Meaders Cleaners building next door. When the same Temple member approached them, they quickly left the corridor and hurried down the sidewalk to their car. The Temple member took down the license plate number (412 PTK) and identified the vehicle as a two-door, brown Ford Granada. The license number checked out to be that of a car belonging to Budget Airport Association, 830 L Street, Sacramento, California. We checked to see who had rented the car and found it had been issued to Thomas Dawsey of Biloxi, Mississippi. The clerk at Budget Airport Association showed us the car rental documents from which we ascertained Mr. Dawsey's name and home address. Further research provided Dawsey's home phone number which we subsequently called. Members of his family braggingly told us of Mr. Dawsey's employment as an electronics expert in a governmental agency guided by Senator Stennis. We believe Mr. Dawsey's rank to be EMC-13.

84-4286-2018

X-2-6-1 (62)

We put all this information together in a letter to Mr. Stennis with copies to various Congresspersons. We also sent copies to the media. We protested, on basis of what we had found, this outright invasion of our privacy and registered our opposition to such harassment in case of its recurrence. We did receive some responses --- all sympathetic. Congressman Phillip Burton wrote to the Air Force asking for an explanation of this incident, and received the reply that they were unable to investigate the private matters which may have involved the Peoples Temple and Mr. Thomas Dawsey. Mr. Burton responded with yet another letter to the Air Force and received what was essentially the same non-committal reply. Our own letter to Senator Stennis was documented as received by his office through a return receipt. We have still received no reply from his office.

X-2-6-1 (63)

L I S T O F E X H I B I T S

EXHIBIT A: LETTER TO SENATOR STENNIS

This letter was sent to Senator Stennis and copies were sent to some fifty additional Senators and Congresspersons. Copies were also sent to the media. The letter gives a detailed description of the events that took place when Mrs. Uinita Blackwell Wright spoke to our church congregation.

EXHIBIT B: RETURN RECEIPT

This is the return receipt which documents the fact that Senator Stennis received our letter.

EXHIBIT C: LETTER RECEIVED FROM CONGRESSMAN BURTON

In this letter from Congressman Phillip Burton, we are advised that he has contacted the Air Force in response to the information contained in the Stennis letter copy directed to him.

EXHIBIT D: COPY OF LETTER IN WHICH THE AIR FORCE RESPONDS TO CONGRESSMAN BURTON AND MR. BURTON'S COVER LETTER TO US
The Air Force responded to Congressman Phillip Burton's

X-2-6-1(64)

inquiry, a copy of which Mr. Burton sent to us with the attached cover letter. The Air Force states:

* "We regret that we were, and still are, unable to investigate the private matters which may have involved the Peoples Temple and Mr. Thomas N. Dawsey."

* The letter also mentions that Mr. Dawsey's position at Kessler Air Force Base is that of electronic engineer and that his duties are to check interference between communications and electronics equipment.

EXHIBIT E: COPY OF CONGRESSMAN PHILLIP BURTON'S SECOND LETTER TO THE AIR FORCE AND COPY OF THEIR SECOND RESPONSE TO HIM

C
Congressman Burton was unsatisfied with the response he had received from the Air Force and sent a second request for information. In their reply, the Air Force states:

* "Since no military law or directive appears to have been violated, the alleged activities are not within the Air Force's investigative jurisdiction."

EXHIBIT F: LETTER RECEIVED FROM COLORADO CONGRESSWOMAN PATRICIA SCHROEDER

This letter was sent to us by Congresswoman Schroeder in response to the copy of the Stennis letter we had directed to her. In her reply to us she states:

* "Something does seem awry here."

X-2-4-11 (65)

EXHIBIT G: LETTER FROM CONGRESSMAN PAUL MC CLOSKEY

Congressman Mc Closkey states that he has contacted Congressman Phillip Burton's office regarding the Stennis letter and has learned Mr. Burton is investigating the matter with the Air Force and, if necessary, with the CIA.

EXHIBIT H: LETTER FROM CONGRESSMAN MORRIS UDALL

Congressman Udall acknowledges receipt of our Stennis letter.

EXHIBIT I: LETTER FROM CONGRESSMAN MICHAEL J. HARRINGTON

Congressman Harrington acknowledges receipt of our Stennis letter.

EXHIBIT J: PEOPLES FORUM, ARTICLE FROM VOLUMN 1, NUMBER 13

This article on the visit of Unita Blackwell Wright and related incidents was printed by Peoples Temple in our monthly newspaper, the Peoples Forum. The article documents the events relating to the men from Mississippi and their "dropping by" Peoples Temple.

EXHIBIT A

X-2-h-1

(66)

November 16, 1976

Senator John C. Stennis
United States Senator
205 Old Senate Office Building
Washington, D.C. 20510

Dear Senator Stennis:

In the atmosphere following the debacle of the Nixon administration, the public was led to believe that the compilation of "enemy lists," the collection of dossiers, the web of intrigue and investigation surrounding private citizens that characterized those unfortunate years was coming to an end. However, a series of peculiar events last week led to a rather unusual discovery, one which seems to belie the promise of the post-Watergate climate, and one in which I am sure you will be interested. I hope that you will bear with me if this letter seems overly long, but details are necessary to fully grasp the impact of the situation.

As you are perhaps aware, Peoples Temple Christian Church, of the Disciples of Christ, a denomination numbering upwards of 2 million whose members include FBI Director Clarence Kelly and many congresspersons, is a multi-ethnic church whose theological emphasis is upon the social gospel of Jesus Christ. We stress the value of a life of human service, and to this end the church has a large variety of programs that serve the needs of people from every racial and socio-economic background. Central to our philosophy is a deep commitment to the principles of democracy as embodied in our Bill of Rights--foremost among these being freedom of speech, press, religion, and peaceful assembly. Equally important is the concomitant right to privacy. We do not believe that it is possible to maintain a viable democracy without a vigilant and spirited dedication to liberty. So it is not unusual for our congregations to invite speakers from all walks of life and every phase of the philosophical spectrum to discuss their views. John Birchers, moderate Republicans, liberals and progressives alike have spoken at our churches. We like to think of ourselves as an open forum for a free exchange of ideas.

Thus, when Ms. Unita Blackwell Wright, Mayor of Meyersville, Miss., offered to address several thousand members of our San Francisco congregation at one of our services on Sunday, November 7, the congregation gladly accepted. No doubt you are familiar with Ms. Wright, as she has been actively involved in the civil rights movement for many years, and was among the first American women to visit China with actress Shirley MacLaine in 1973. We think that an exposure to a variety of life's experiences

X-2-4-1 (67)

-2-

can only serve to sharpen one's ability to separate the wheat from the chaff, and, as we have never had a speaker who could give an eyewitness view of China, we were interested in hearing her perspective.

Ms. Wright gave a humerous, down to earth, sincere talk on her ideas for peaceful, positive social change. I am basically a political moderate, cynical of all Utopian solutions. I can say that Ms. Wright at no time advocated the adoption of China's ideological structure; she merely pointed out some of the positive aspects of Chinese society, such as the absence of the need for locked doors and the safety of the streets at night, and suggested how America could emulate these characteristics to strengthen our own nation. (Even moderate members of Congress recognize that some kinds of changes are necessary within the framework of our democratic system.) She was hardly a "wild-eyed radical" and we are not starry-eyed idealists about China or any other foreign country. Certainly we would never support a dictatorial regime of whatever political label. Honestly, it is difficult for us to see how mature, responsible people can seriously believe that complex social ills can be eradicated by Utopian panaceas.

However, this innocuous exercise in one of our basic constitutional guarantees--freedom of speech--did not go by unnoticed by those who, it seems, would want to deny us this fundamental liberty.

Senator Stennis, there were other, uninvited guests that Sunday. Outside two men sat in a parked car which later proved to be rented from Sacramento. One of them reportedly had a tape recorder and was seen skulking about the side of our building eavesdropping. He was followed to the parked vehicle some distance away from the church.

Naturally, their covert interest in a Sunday church service aroused the curiosity of the over 4,000 of our members who were present for this second morning service, among them several reporters who decided to do their own investigation. It appears that the car was rented by a Mr. Thomas Dawsey. Mr. Dawsey is one of your constituents from Biloxi. Apparently, Mr. Dawsey, having been picked up at the airport Saturday by the rental agency, drove to San Francisco Sunday morning and parked some distance from our building. The car was returned Monday morning.

Some of Mr. Dawsey's relatives and friends furnished additional information that sheds a bizarre light on the picture. According to these contacts, Mr. Dawsey is an electronics expert working

for a governmental agency that is guided by yourself. This particular point was told by one relative and confirmed by another source. Although we are not in agreement with your point of view, at times, nevertheless, as Chairman of the Armed Services Committee, as well as the Central Intelligence and Preparedness Subcommittees, you are a Senator who has obviously been dedicated to the interests of our country for many years. These are facts that seem to corroborate the accuracy of all that Mr. Dawsey's relatives and friends said about the nature of his work. Supposedly, Mr. Dawsey is a very high ranking member of a communications "team" (I believe that his rating is EMC 13) whose activities you are primarily responsible for. Allegedly, the activities of these select groups (one source said that there are also teams in Missouri and California) are connected with the Air Force and Kessler Base in Mississippi, near Biloxi. One relative did say that the team members were concerned with checking out possible interference with radar communication that could jeopardize our national defense, a purpose that cannot be relevant to the clandestine scrutiny of a Christian Church service, or the cloak of secrecy.

Precipitate judgments can prove faulty, of course, but when electronics experts sit outside our church, clearly trying to hear what is going on inside, we begin to wonder. After all, if their motive was innocent, why didn't they just come inside and identify the organization they represented? It would have saved them, and us, a great deal of trouble.

Latin America is alive with rumors that our government has been cooperating with efforts to introduce communications experts along the Guyanese border as part of some destabilization attempt. We have an agricultural mission on several thousand acres in that country and heretofore have not believed these rumors, passing them off as a hypersensitivity to U.S. influence in Latin America. Now we begin to wonder.

Peoples Temple is not interested in becoming enmeshed in a public campaign against mushrooming government surveillance. In fact, we are asking those who receive copies of this letter not to make its contents public, because we adhere to the principle that one is innocent of a wrong-doing until proven guilty. Moreover, we cannot see what purpose would be served either in creating further division among the American people, or presenting a false image of America as a police state to the world at large. We still have great faith in America, but in the event that it becomes evident that the First Amendment is being challenged in any segment of American life and society to an intolerable degree,

X-2-h. 1 (69)

-4-

several prominent journalists have been given both this letter and the supporting documentation and have agreed to go ahead with a story only upon our direct request. However, we require some clarification as to the nature of an operation that sends personnel all the way from Biloxi, Mississippi to "spy out our liberty," to quote a Scripture. One Congressman told us that it bore the earmarks of CIA involvement. Our privacy and that of Ms. Unita Wright have been grossly invaded, and we feel that to sit quietly by and tolerate its continued violation would denigrate our self-respect and moral integrity.

Sunday's incident was not the first time our church has been subjected to harassment. A brief look at just a few of the incidents we have experienced will, I think, serve to put our present concern in perspective, although they are not necessarily connected with Sunday's incident.

1. Some time ago, one of our churches was burned down. The Fire Inspector said that it was clearly the work of a professional arsonist.
2. On numerous occasions we have received harassing phone calls. One incident particularly stands out in my mind because it was so cruel. A person mimicked the voice of one of our ministers, and he said he was going to commit suicide. Another time a caller said that our Pastor had been killed. Some of the recipients of these calls were senior citizens whose health could have been jeopardized by the shock.
3. At other times, strangers have called our church offices, saying that church officials had called and insulted them rudely, and not one of our members had ever even heard of the person making the complaint!
4. We were sent what was, from outward appearances, authentic newspaper copy of a story that allegedly was to be printed about us--a very negative "article." The object was to alienate us from the paper in question, a newspaper with whom we were, and continue to be, on excellent terms. Since that time both the establishment and alternative press have been more than favorable to our work.
5. Our Pastor was sent a bouquet of flowers and a sympathy card--with his "death" given as a date in the very near future. One of his children received it.
6. A bomb was placed underneath the bus our Pastor was to ride on one night. The Bomb Squad came to dismantle the device. Many children and seniors would have been riding that bus as well.

X-204-1 (70)

7. Finally, several years ago we found out that some telephone operators were monitoring our office calls for days at a stretch. (This occurred in a rural community at a time when our attorney's office phones did not yet have the direct dialing system.) Having found nothing nefarious to report, they finally discontinued the activity. One operator stepped forward and told us what was happening. The telephone company investigated and said her information appeared correct but her testimony would be required at a hearing. She told us, in tears, that if she were to testify, she would be unbearably pressured by racist elements within her department. One of the investigators said this was probably so and it was likely that the woman would lose her job. Our Pastor and the majority of the Board of Trustees felt that we had a primary obligation to see that she did not suffer for her honesty and, as our sole interest that this invasion of privacy be stopped had been achieved, we decided not to publicize the matter.

8. Just the other evening a person who refused to identify himself came by our headquarters asking information regarding our Pastor's travel schedule, specifically, what bus he regularly rode. He also was insistent about knowing the Pastor's home address.

Our aim, Senator Stennis, is not to raise a cry of "persecution." That kind of crusade is against our nature entirely. But we thought that this latest incident required a response on our part so that we can be on record as opposing this harassment, in the event we are bothered in the future. Until this time we had no concern about government interference with our privacy. As a result of these events, however, we now do intend to make disclosure requests to all appropriate government agencies under the Privacy Act of 1974 and the Freedom of Information Act.

Peoples Temple has taken youth from militant backgrounds and made them once again believe that it is possible to work for change within the system. Many conservative leaders in both the political and business spheres, together with liberals, support our church as one of the most effective deterrents to Communism or tyranny in any form. Our programs have rescued literally hundreds from lives of crime and drugs, and we know of no actively participating young person having any difficulty with the law.

We also arrange for free medical care for those in need. Just last week, in one morning alone, over 1000 people were given innoculations against several strains of influenza by doctors working in our church. (Governmental officials say these strains of

X-2-h-1 (71)

flu are threatening our nation's health. Each year we always follow their guidelines and see that every member is provided with the medical care recommended.) The program of inoculations was continued daily. Peoples Temple paid the bill.

Repeated harassment can only serve to undermine the respect for our democratic system that the church has helped to foster in embittered young people. If it were not for the calm, controlled, and understanding leadership of our Pastor, no doubt many of these youths would be encouraged to return to a life of crime and militant activity by this kind of surveillance.

Peoples Temple has found that no group has a corner on truth or a franchise on reality. We have learned to listen although we may thoroughly disapprove. But we are tired of being annoyed and spied upon just because we choose to exercise our civil liberties. When relatives openly brag that government personnel are responsible to you and that you are accountable only to the President, it raises serious questions. Out of respect for you and your office, we decided to solicit your reply. One friend remarked that you are a powerful man who is organizing these groups for special undisclosed reasons that would serve the nation. Frankly, I do not see how eavesdropping on 4-5,000 people exercising their First Amendment rights in a Sunday church service will preserve the nation from destruction. Please enlighten us. In the meantime, Peoples Temple will continue to maintain our rights of freedom of speech, assembly, and religion, and we will defend these rights with our lives, if necessary.

Sincerely,

Jean Brown

Jean F. Brown
c/o Peoples Temple
1859 Geary Blvd.
San Francisco, California 94115

EXHIBIT B

2-4-1 (72)

SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address to the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

The following service is requested (check one):

- Show to whom and date delivered 15¢
- Show to whom, date, & address of delivery 35¢
- RESTRICTED DELIVERY. Show to whom and date delivered 65¢
- RESTRICTED DELIVERY. Show to whom, date, and address of delivery 85¢

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
Senator Williams

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
REGISTERED NO. *186834* CERTIFIED NO. INSURED NO.

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.

SIGNATURE: Addressee Authorized agent
Ann Williams

4. DATE OF DELIVERY: *NOV 29 1976*

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:
CLERK INJURED

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20540

PHILLIP BURTON
6TH DISTRICT, CALIFORNIA

2454 RAYBURN HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20515

DISTRICT OFFICE:
430 GOLDEN GATE AVENUE
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102
PHONE: 415-356-4862

Congress of the United States
House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515

EXHIBIT C
CHAIRMAN
2ND VICE CHAIRMAN, DEMOCRATIC
STEERING AND POLICY COMMITTEE
COMMITTEES:
EDUCATION AND LABOR
INTERIOR AND INSULAR
AFFAIRS
CHAIRMAN, SUBCOMMITTEE ON
TERRITORIAL AND INSULAR AFFAIRS

December 2, 1976

X-2-h-1 (73)

Ms. Jean Brown
Peoples Temple Staff
P.O. BOX 15157
San Francisco, Ca. 94115

Dear Ms. Brown:

I am in receipt of your recent letter regarding the surveillance of Peoples Temple by persons affiliated with the Air Force.

In Order to be of assistance to you in this matter I have contacted the Department of the Air Force.

I will be in immediate contact with you upon receiving a response from the Department of the Air Force.

Kindest personal regards.

Sincerely,

Phillip Burton
PHILLIP BURTON
Member of Congress

PB:tmn

PHILLIP BURTON
9TH DISTRICT, CALIFORNIA

2254 RAYBURN HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING
WASHINGTON, D.C.

EXHIBIT D

INTER

Congress of the United States
House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515

DISTRICT OFFICE:
450 GOLDEN GATE AVENUE
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA
PHONE: 556-4882

February 8, 1977

X-2-h-11 (74)

Ms. Jean Brown
People's Temple
P. O. Box 15157
San Francisco, California 94115

Dear Ms. Brown:

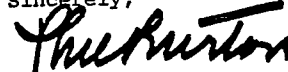
In reference to your letter regarding the activities of Mr. Tommy Dawsey, I am enclosing letters I received from the Department of the Air Force in response to my inquiries on this matter.

The enclosed letters are self-explanatory and forwarded for your information.

If you have any further information, or if I can be of any further assistance, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Kindest personal regards,

Sincerely,



PHILLIP BURTON
Member of Congress

PB:why

X-2-6-1 (75)

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
WASHINGTON 20330



JAN 18 1977

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

Dear Mr. Burton:

This is in reply to your most recent inquiry in behalf of Ms. Jean Brown of Peoples Temple Christian Church.

We regret that we were, and still are, unable to investigate the private matters which may have involved the Peoples Temple and Mr. Tommy N. Dawsey. We are sure you can appreciate the legal aspects of the Air Force getting involved in the personal lives of private citizens.

As we previously mentioned, Mr. Dawsey is a civil service employee assigned to the 1839 Electronics Installation Group (EIG) at Keesler AFB, Mississippi. He is an electronic engineer responsible for providing electromagnetic compatibility engineering services. His duties involve checking interference between communications/electronics equipment.

The mission of the 1839 EIG is to install and maintain electronic and communication systems for the Air Force, and to provide electromagnetic compatibility engineering services. No aspect of that mission involves the surveillance of private citizens or organizations, except for possible commercial television or radio stations interfering with base facilities.

Thank you for your interest, and we hope this information is of assistance.

Sincerely,

October 28 - 1976
Purpose: MATRONS 3000
Honorable Phillip Burton
House of Representatives
November 4 - 1976
Purpose: Buttroughs 3000 CAP
JOHN W. FARR, Lt Colonel, USAF
Congressional Inquiry Division
Office of Legislative Liaison

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
WASHINGTON 20330

X-2-4-1 (76)



JAN 26 1977

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

November 5 - Mather AFB

Dear Mr. Burton:

This is in reply to your most recent inquiry in behalf of the Peoples Temple Christian Church concerning the duty status of Mr. Tommy N. Dawsey.

The Commander of the 1839th Electronics Installation Group at Keesler AFB, Mississippi, advises that official records reflect Mr. Dawsey's duty status for the period October 13 to November 22, 1976, was as follows:

October 13 - Departed Keesler AFB, Mississippi, on Temporary Duty. Arrived Mather AFB, California. Purpose: Burroughs 3500 Computer Remote Terminal (CRT) Enhancement Project

October 14-15 - Mather AFB

October 16-17 - Non-duty
October 18-19 - Mather AFB

October 20 - Departed Mather AFB. Arrived Vandenberg AFB, California. Purpose: Communications Circuit Quality Improvement Task

October 21-22 - Vandenberg AFB

October 23 - Departed Vandenberg AFB (Non-duty)

October 24 - Non-duty

October 25 - Arrived March AFB (Non-duty - Veterans Day). Purpose: Burroughs 3500 CRT Project

October 26-29 - March AFB

October 30-31 - Non-duty

November 1-3 - March AFB

November 4 - Departed March AFB. Arrived Mather AFB. Purpose: Burroughs 3500 CRT Project

X-2-4 (77)

- November 5 - Mather AFB Friday
- November 6-7 - Non-duty Saturday Sunday
- November 8-12 - Mather AFB Monday, Tues, Wed, Thurs, Friday
- November 13-14 - Non-duty ~~XXXX~~ Sat, Sun
- November 15-16 - Mather AFB Monday, Tues
- November 17 - Departed Mather AFB. Arrived Keesler AFB. (Mission Complete). Wed
- November 18-19 - Keesler AFB Thurs, Fri
- November 20-21 - Non-duty Sat, Sunday
- November 22 - Keesler AFB Monday

We understand and appreciate your personal concern over this matter and hope the foregoing information will be of assistance.

Sincerely,

or if I can
not hesitate to
JOHN W. FARR, Lt Colonel, USAF
Congressional Liaison
Office of Legislative Liaison

Honorable Phillip Burton
House of Representatives

Phillip Burton
M.C.

Phillip Burton

UNITED STATES
CONGRESS

PHILLIP BURTON
8TH DISTRICT, CALIFORNIA
2454 FAYBURN HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING
WASHINGTON, D.C.

Congress of the United States
House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515

EXHIBIT E

DISTRICT OFFICE
450 GOLDEN GATE AVENUE
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA
PHONE: 556-4852

X-2-4-1 (78)

January 10, 1977

Lt. Colonel Thomas S. Collins
Congressional Inquiry Division
Office of Legislative Liaison
Department of the Air Force
The Pentagon
Washington, D.C. 20330

Dear Colonel Collins:

I am in receipt of your letter dated December 17, 1976, in response to my inquiry on the case, Ms. Jean Brown and the People's Temple of San Francisco.

People's Temple of San Francisco has a very legitimate concern in this matter. Either Mr. Tommy N. Dawsey, or some individual using this name, was involved in the surveillance of a People's Temple gathering.

Your reply that the Commander of Keesler Air Force Base "states that his organization is not involved in any type of operation described by Ms. Brown" is not responsive.

Mr. Dawsey, or someone using his name, was involved in this "type of operation". My inquiry is directed at the activities of Mr. Dawsey. Mr. Dawsey was either not involved and therefore his name was used fraudulently, or else he was involved in some capacity. Even if Mr. Dawsey's involvement was in a private rather than professional capacity, this remains a serious matter.

My question still remains, was Mr. Dawsey involved in the surveillance of People's Temple?

Secondly, what are Mr. Dawsey's assigned duties at Keesler Air Force Base and what is the specific mission of the 1839 Electronics Installation Group at Kessler AFB.

Lt. Colonel Thomas S. Collins
January 10, 1977
Page 2

X-2-4-1(79)

I look forward to your early reply to these questions.

Sincerely,



PHILLIP BURTON
Member of Congress

PB:why

X-2-h-277(1)

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

- I. INTRODUCTION
 BACKGROUND TO INVOLVEMENT OF JOSEPH A.
 MAZOR WITH THE FORMER MEMBERS OF
 PEOPLES TEMPLE

- II. EXCERPT FROM THE FEDERAL FILE "JOSEPH A.
 MAZOR VS. CALIFORNIA ADULT AUTHORITY, ET. AL"

X-2-h-2(2) 1

PART V

EXCERPTS FROM THE
FEDERAL FILE OF
JOSEPH A. MAZOR VS.
CALIFORNIA ADULT AUTHORITY

X-2-4J2(3)

Deputy Chief De Amicis

-2-

06/29/77

the lock together, they would also have made sure that any folders they touched would have been returned to the file cabinet exactly as found and not an "inch or so higher than the rest of the folders." No other files were disturbed.

The only useable physical evidence were palm prints and fingerprints located on the outside of the lower windowpane. A search of our files was started immediately. Meanwhile, fingerprints were requested of all the New West employees to determine if they had touched the window. On Friday, 06/24/77, Mr. Jon Carroll of the New West Magazine, responded to the Hall of Justice to be printed. His prints matched those found on the window. Mr. Carroll was interviewed by Inspector Evans and stated he had been working late on Monday, June 13, 1977, finishing an article for the magazine. He went to the men's room and locked himself out of the New West office. He then proceeded to the third floor and located Mr. Tom Cook, Sedway and Cook, who suggested he use the fire escape to get back into the office. According to both Mr. Cook and Mr. Carroll, Carroll went down the fire escape, found the window unlocked and let himself into the New West office. This accounts for Carroll's prints being on the window.

From the indentations on the window frame and sill, it is apparent that someone used a pry tool on the window but it cannot be determined how recently.

It is the conclusion of the investigating officer that because of the lack of physical evidence entry was not made to the New West office between 06/16/77, 1830 hours, and 6/17/77, 0900 hours.

The investigating officer recommends that the classification of this remain as an attempted burglary.

Respectfully submitted,

John A. Mahoney
Captain John A. Mahoney
Commanding Officer
Property Crimes Division

SAN FRANCISCO

INTRA-DEPARTMENTAL MEMORANDUM

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

X-2-4-2(4)

DIST. BUR. OCT.		DAY & DATE
Property Crimes Division		Wed 06/29/77
TO	SUBJECT:	
CLEMENT DE AMICIS Deputy Chief of Investigations	Attempted Burglary at New West Magazine Office, 325 Pacific	

Sir:

The following is the body of the supplementary report as it will appear when entered into the system. I have reviewed the investigation and conclusions arrived at by the members investigating and concur with them.

On Friday, 06/17/77, Mr. Tracy of the New West Magazine was notified by his secretary, Kathy Whelan, of the damaged window lock. Ms. Whelan said the window was down and the lock was in place although the slide bolt was broken when she first noticed it. When Officer Duffy of Central Station arrived, the window and lock were still in the same condition. Officer Duffy was told by Mr. Tracy that nothing was missing from the office. Mr. Tracy further stated that one or two of the folders in a file cabinet containing information on the Reverend Jim Jones appeared to be an inch or so higher than the rest of the folders. After inspecting the premises and interviewing Mr. Tracy, Officer Duffy concluded entry had not been made.

On Monday, 06/20/77, Inspector Evans of the Burglary Detail, responded to 325 Pacific and conducted the follow-up investigation. After inspecting the premises and interviewing the concerned persons, Inspector Evans also concluded that entry had not been made.

On Monday, 06/20/77, Inspector Michael Byrnes of the Crime Lab responded to 325 Pacific. The window lock had been removed and replaced with a new lock by that time. Because of the time lapse, physical condition of the building and the number of persons that had visited the scene, Inspector Brynes was unable to determine if the pry marks on the window frame and sill were of recent origin. After being given a description of the position and condition of the window lock, Inspector Byrnes concluded that if entry had been made the lock would have had to be pieced together after the window was closed and the exit made through the front door. It would seem logical that if someone made entry and pieced

APPROVED BY.		REFER TO
STAR	RANK	STAR

SFPD - 66 (9 - 70)

X-2-4-2(5)

I N T R O D U C T I O N

The New West magazine has alleged that members of Peoples Temple broke into their office Thursday night, June 16, 1977. They notified both the San Francisco Police Department and all the local media of the alleged event. The so-called break-in of their office was played up extensively in the print and electronic media. Peoples Temple found out about the allegations when a San Francisco Examiner reporter called the church asking for "our side of the story." We knew nothing of it, though for several days the media continued to cover the "break-in," insinuating that Peoples Temple members would be the only ones interested in acquiring documents the magazine was said to have filed on our church.

We called for an investigation by the police. Their report follows. It is clear from the report that the "break-in" in fact did not occur, and that if any tampering was done, it was done by one of the magazine's own employees. We seriously question who engineered this stunt and the entire media barrage that followed. This whole episode, we believe, was an attempt to impugn Peoples Temple, and it was done in a highly sophisticated, highly questionable manner.

84-4286-2018

X-2-h-2 (6)

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

- I. INTRODUCTION
BACKGROUND TO THE EVENTS SURROUNDING THE
ALLEGATIONS THAT MEMBERS OF PEOPLES TEMPLE
HAD BROKEN IN TO NEW WEST'S OFFICE

- II. COPY OF REPORT OF THE PROPERTY CRIMES DIVISION,
SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT: "ATTEMPTED
BURGLARY AT NEW WEST MAGAZINE OFFICE"

X-2-6-12(7) 1

PART IV

THE NEW WEST "BREAK-IN"

X-2-4.2(8)

leave for Guyana. She told the caller she did not have any reservations for Guyana. She asked him who had told him to call her, and he replied that the airlines had. She asked him who he was, and he answered, "Just a concerned party."

We consider calls to travel agents to find out scheduled flights for private parties, calls to Guyanese and United States Ambassadors, and other intrusions mentioned here to be nothing less than the work of people who are intent on trying to disrupt the alternative program in Guyana and the work of Peoples Temple here.

X-2-4-2
L. (9)

some of the people working in our project. When the man arrived on the project, he pointed out a child to one of the project workers and asked what the child was doing there. For the first few minutes this man feigned a Guyanese accent, although he did not maintain this accent throughout his stay. He said his name was Givaio, a Guyanese name. He told our people that he had a place to stay in Port Kaituma; so they took him there and dropped him off. As the members of our project were leaving Port Kaituma, they looked back and saw this man going down the river on a lumber boat. He has not been seen in Port Kaituma since.

While he was on our project he asked many pointed questions: How do we fund the project? How do we protect it? Do we have weapons? He also asked these questions of Guyanese Amer-Indians he met along the roadside. He also asked how many people were coming, or something to that effect. One of our people noticed that it was odd that he had claimed to have walked the three-mile road from the nearest community to our project, and yet there was no trace of mud as would have normally collected on his shoes. It had just rained.

V. On Friday, August 26, 1977, our travel agent, Ms. Marsha Beebe, of Jackson Travel Service, received a phone call from someone named "Dave." Marsha said she did not catch the last name. She told us he wanted to know when the next time was scheduled for a group of people from Peoples Temple to

far less than complimentary about our program, and we do seriously question the motivation of whoever it was that sent them.

III. The United States Embassy in Guyana received a call from the "Attorney General." This call talked about Peoples Temple as having "abducted some twenty children." The Embassy called the Guyanese Minister of Foreign Affairs, Mr. Fred Wills. Mr. Wills in turn contacted members of Peoples Temple in Georgetown about the complaint of the "Attorney General." At this point we are checking to determine the veracity of these calls. We are inclined to disbelieve them, because they represent quite unorthodox behavior for an official agency and that someone other than legitimate governmental and law enforcement agencies are responsible for the calls to both the United States and Guyanese Embassies.

As it happened, the call to the United States Embassy did not serve to divide the Guyanese from us. Rather, the call was interpreted by Mr. Wills as an act "to intrude in the affairs of a sovereign nation..." Whoever made this call did the United States no service whatever.

IV. A Caucasian man came onto our project in the Guyanese interior on the eighth of August, 1977. He had been stopped by the police in Port Kaituma and had told them he knew

X-2-4-2
(11)

R E L A T E D I N C I D E N T S

I. The Ambassador to the United States from Guyana (located in Washington, D.C.), was called by an "investigator" Joseph Mazor. Mr. Mazor claimed that Peoples Temple had abducted 20 children and that he had a plane standing-by and was ready to retrieve them. The Ambassador, Mr. Lawrence Mann, told Mr. Mazor that if he had any such problems, he should call the FBI or whatever agency would be responsible for investigating such a matter. Mr. Mann then called the District Attorney in San Francisco and found that no charges had been made against the Temple. Mr. Mann then called the Temple to let us know what had happened.

In the course of the conversation Mr. Mann also mentioned that a Mr. Jim Cobb from California had called members of his staff complaining about our presence in Guyana. (Jim Cobb was formerly a member of Peoples Temple and has, in recent weeks, been very vocal against the Temple in the news media.)

II. The Head of State and the Office of the Prime Minister of Guyana both received packets of recent press clippings about Peoples Temple. Of course these clippings have been

X.2.4-2
(12)

I N T R O D U C T I O N

In the past few weeks there have been a number of provoking telephone calls, letters, and even an intruder trying to get information on our agricultural project in Guyana. These occurrences, as best we can ascertain, have been spurred by people in the United States who are hostile to the programs of Peoples Temple, whether in the States or abroad. We are working at this time to get documentation of each of these incidents mentioned herein. We believe the constitute attempts to disrupt the progress of the Peoples Temple project in Guyana by causing Guyanese officials to lose faith in our good intentions and sincerity of purpose.

X-2-h-2
(13)

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

- I. INTRODUCTION
 - BACKGROUND TO THE ATTEMPTS TO DISRUPT THE
PROGRESS OF PEOPLES TEMPLE'S GUYANA PROJECT

- II. DISRUPTIVE INCIDENTS
 - A. JOSEPH MAZOR'S PHONE CALL TO THE GUYANESE
AMBASSADOR IN WASHINGTON, D.C.

 - B. NEGATIVE PRESS ARTICLES SENT TO GUYANESE
HEADS OF STATE

 - C. U.S. EMBASSY IN GUYANA RECEIVES A PHONE CALL
FROM THE "ATTORNEY GENERAL"

 - D. INTRUDER ONTO THE PROJECT GROUNDS IN THE INTERIOR

X-2-h-2
(14) 1

PART III

SUSPICIOUS CALLS AND
INTRUSIONS INTO THE
AFFAIRS OF PEOPLES TEMPLE
IN GUYANA

& COMMENTS



INTIMIDATION continued

The terrors of Chile are a prime example. A good man came to our church, Orlando Letelier, and although we did not agree with all of his political philosophy, we felt him to be a sincere spokesperson for freedom in Chile. A few weeks later this courageous man was assassinated in broad daylight on Embassy Row in Washington, D.C. He had been warned in statements to his family (from what we have been able to learn of the case) that he would be killed if he did not stop speaking out for democracy in Chile.

This country must be maintained on the road to social democracy. It is beginning to appear that our corporate state has gotten out of touch with the needs of its people. Massive corporations now own nursing homes that used to be owned by people who understood the individual needs of the patients. Corporations own massive farms where the people who own the land never touch the soil and are squeezing the middle class farmer totally out of existence. Examples of corporate insensitivity would fill volumes. The corporate state is just not the solution, and the American people need to recognize this and respond. We do not hold with China's political philosophy; however, we do not see how Mrs. Wright's visit to China can endanger our country in any conceivable way, nor how it justifies the sending of spies half way across the country to follow her activities at our church.

We wish to notify all persons who think they have a right to circumvent the Constitutional guarantees of

Mrs. Unity Blackwell Wright, freedom of speech, religion, and assembly, that we will not stand idly by while these freedoms are smothered by agencies of organizations using methods of harassment and surveillance. We will continue to sustain and defend our first amendment guarantees and the liberty of Mrs. Wright. We would be prepared to do so even if it meant our death, because we firmly believe that liberty is worth that price.

Strangers Eavesdrop On Temple Speaker

Peoples Temple was privileged recently to have the humble civil rights activist and mayor from Mississippi, Unity Wright, come and address our congregation. It so happens that on this same day we also had some uninvited guests who, we found out later, had high connections. These uninvited guests came all the way from Mississippi to stand outside our walls and do whatever it was they came to do - or whatever it was they were sent to do. When some of our people approached them with friendly greetings, they turned and ran. By strange coincidence, ever since these uninvited

guests dallied outside our Temple walls, our auditorium microphones and the microphones used by our choir can be heard on the Temple telephone lines. We have absolute proof that even the telephones of some senior citizen homes block away are now picking up every word carried out over the Temple sound system. We don't know what this is, but we are not blind to the meaning of the "coincidence." Since we don't have anything to hide, we have not sought to do anything about it. But the situation is fascinating - as well as paradoxical. Paradoxical that a group such as Peoples Temple, doing so much for the protection of civil liberties and Constitutional rights, should be the object of this type of intrigue.

We have actually contemplated an attack from the news media, because when we defended the press, we knew that they might feel compelled to go to extra lengths to be critical of us in order to dispell any notion that there was some kind of unholy alliance between our church and the interests we have been championing. But we felt the issue of press freedom worth the risk of attack, and we knew we were capable of defending ourselves. We have weighed the possibility very heavily, precisely because we have been lied about and have been the target (on one occasion) of a vicious attack of one

media. There have been quite a few supporting articles written about our church by journalists who have recognized the effectiveness of our programs to help the community, and who have had a feeling for the poor. But even these have not brought us new members. Oddly, as we said, the one large influx that we can attribute to press coverage came several years ago, right after our interracial church was presented in a melo-dramatic fashion. Understandably, we protested the appalling lack of professionalism by demonstrating and protesting in every way, as is guaranteed by the Constitution. Our experience with public response to negative publicity is corroborated by what we've read of other religious organizations. One movement with whose views and methods we are at complete odds, has been the subject of repeated attacks in every form of media. Yet, since the inception of such publicity last year, their attendance (according to a prominent law enforcement official in our parish) has actually doubled. So it would appear that whatever sector of the community that wishes to see our social service work destroyed will not succeed by the spotlight of publicity.



PEOPLES

PEOPLES FORUM, VOL. 1, NO. 13, 1st December Issue, 1976. Published by PEOPLES TEMPLE

INTIMIDATION WON'T SUCCEED

On Sunday, November 14, several thousand people gathered at Peoples Temple to hear a warm, vibrant speaker tell of her experience of traveling to China. Ms. Anita Blackwell Wright, mayor of Mayersville, Mississippi, longtime civil rights activist and one of the first American women to visit China with actress Shirley Maclaine in 1973, gave a down to earth talk on some of the things that she had seen on her journey. She did not advocate the adoption of Chinese political ideology, but pointed out some of the positive aspects of Chinese society, such as the absence of hunger, unlocked doors and the safety of streets at night.

Nevertheless, her discussion evidently aroused the interest of people in high levels of government. Two officials connected with a government agency set outside Alameda who had been reported to be a tape recorder. A check was revealed information indicating that the eavesdropping agency is not among the usual ones that this nation has become accustomed to: CIA, FBI, Treasury, Dept. and other regulatory agencies. This has seem to point to a sophisticated operation initiated by some powerful person high in government circles. We do not want to create further division in American society, so at this time we are not disclosing all the details. But we do have a reasonable basis for this conclusion.

We have received telephone calls from people who are very sophisticated, telling our staff that if we do not refrain from speaking out on certain controversial issues, the name of Peoples Temple and its pastor will be sullied and ultimately ruined. One of our members, an amateur radiotelegraph operator, who maintains contact with our

agricultural mission abroad, was informed that Peoples Temple would be attacked in that quarter and communication cut off. Assassination threats come with increasing regularity, and have been reported to the police. On one occasion a bomb was found under one of the buses that our pastor always rides. Children and seniors would also have been on it at the intended time of explosion. The police bomb squad dismantled it.

The elements of reaction should know that if such a close brush with death did not stop our voice, then threats of violence and other forms of intimidation will likewise have no effect. They have only caused us to increase security so that it will be that much more difficult to harm any of our members. If necessary, we will employ off-duty police. We will not have our thoughts stifled or our ideas smothered. Those who would flagrantly mock our first amendment liberties have succeeded only in making us that much bolder in our defense of freedom.

Peoples Temple does not glorify any particular government. We think the complex problems facing American society have to find a resolution tailored to America's needs. Our system provides a framework wherein the necessary changes for social justice can be made. Members of Congress and other leaders of our nation have called for changes to avert the danger of a shift to the far right in political orientation. Notwithstanding the gross megalomania that we have seen in certain socialist countries, even Time magazine is forced to admit that far more tortures are perpetrated in right-wing, capitalist nations. Far more flagrant abuses of human rights were fostered in corporate states such as Nazi Germany than we have ever seen in socialist democracies.

Continued Page 2

MICHAEL J. HARRINGTON
5TH DISTRICT, MASSACHUSETTS

COMMITTEE ON
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

COMMITTEE ON
GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS

CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20515

EXHIBIT I

(202) 225-8020

DISTRICT OFFICES:
POST OFFICE BUILDING
SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS 01970
(617) 745-5900

POST OFFICE BUILDING
LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS 01901
(617) 599-7105

X-2-h-2
(17)

December 1, 1976

Ms. Jean Brown
c/o Peoples Temple
1859 Geary Blvd.
San Francisco
Calif. 94115

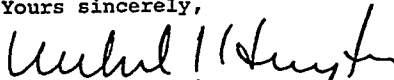
Dear Ms. Brown,

Thank you for your letter informing me of the harassment you and your church are undergoing.

At the present time, the only suggestion I have to offer you is that you follow up on your letter to Senator Stennis. Then you can proceed from there. If it is possible, please keep me informed on any progress you are making.

If I can be of any assistance to you, feel free to contact my office.

Yours sincerely,


Michael J. Harrington

MJH/pes

MORRIS K. UDALL
2d DISTRICT OF ARIZONA

EXHIBIT H
INTERIOR
POST OFFICE AND CIVIL SERVICE

Congress of the United States
House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515
November 30, 1976

X-2-h-2
(18)

Ms. Jean F. Brown
c/o Peoples Temple
1859 Geary Blvd
San Francisco, California 94115

Dear Ms. Brown:

I acknowledge your November 16 letter and thank you for sharing with me what I find is a most moving appeal to Senator Stennis.

I am happy to have this information for my records.

Sincerely,

M. Udall
Morris K. Udall

lmb

PAUL N. McCLOSKEY, JR.
1222 DISTRICT, CALIFORNIA

COMMITTEE ON
GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS
AND
COMMITTEE ON
MERCHANT MARINE
AND FISHERIES

Congress of the United States
House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515

205 CONNOR BUILDING
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20511
(202) 225-5411

CONTACT OFFICE:
305 CLAY AVENUE
PALM ALTO, CALIFORNIA 94068
(415) 325-7283

X-2-4-2
(19)

December 9, 1976

Ms. Jean F. Brown
c/o Peoples Temple
1859 Geary Blvd.
San Francisco, California 94115

Dear Ms. Brown:

I have contacted Congressman Burton's office regarding some of the allegations you raised and they are presently investigating the matter with the Air Force and, if necessary, the CIA. Their response should determine whether any further action, legal or otherwise, should be taken by your organization.

I would appreciate your keeping me informed of any new developments.

Sincerely,

Paul N. McCloskey
Paul N. McCloskey, Jr.

PNMcC:Cc

PATRICIA SCHROEDER
1ST DISTRICT, DENVER, COLORADO

DISTRICT OFFICE
DENVER FEDERAL BUILDING
1767 HIGH STREET
DENVER, COLORADO 80218
(303) 837-2384

WASHINGTON OFFICE
1121 LONGWORTH HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20515
(202) 225-4431

Congress of the United States
House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515

ARMED SERVICES
POST OFFICE
SERVICE COMMITTEE

EXHIBIT F

X-2-h-2
(20)

November 30, 1976

Jean F. Brown
c/o Peoples Temple
1859 Geary Blvd.
San Francisco, CA 94115


Dear Ms. Brown:

Thank you for your recent letter.

Something does seem awry here. I would appreciate your sending me a copy of Senator Stennis' reply when you receive it. I am very much concerned about this kind of surveillance and would like to be kept informed of further difficulties you experience in this area.

With kind regards,

Sincerely,


Patricia Schroeder
Member of Congress

PS:le-

X-2-4-2
(21)


Congress of the United States
House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515
OFFICIAL BUSINESS

Phillip Burton

M. C.

Ms. Jean Brown
P. O. Box 15157
San Francisco, California 94115




 ४५ - १०२३ - १०१५

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20330



DEC 17 1976

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

X-2-h-2
(22)

Dear Mr. Burton:

This is in reply to your inquiry in behalf of Ms. Jean F. Brown of the Peoples Temple Christian Church. Ms. Brown was concerned over the actions of a Mr. Thomas Dawsey.

While a Mr. Tommy N. Dawsey is a civil service employee assigned to 1839 Electronics Installation Group at Keesler AFB, Mississippi, the commander states that his organization is not involved in any type operation as described by Ms. Brown.

Since no military law or directive appears to have been violated, the alleged activities are not within the Air Force's investigative jurisdiction.

We understand your concern and regret we cannot be of more assistance.

Sincerely,

THOMAS S. COLLINS, Lt Colonel, USAF
Congressional Inquiry Division
Office of Legislative Liaison

Attachment

Honorable Phillip Burton
House of Representatives



Johnsen
James

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

JUDGMENT

Department No. 100

X-2-4-1
(28)

June 25 19 65 Present Hon. DAVID W WILLIAMS Judge

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, vs
JOSEPH A MAZOR *216-712* 304175

Deputy District Attorney James Johnsen and Defendant with counsel
Deputy Public Defender L. Schoenheit present. Probation denied.
Sentenced as indicated.

Whereas the said defendant having duly pleaded
guilty in this court of the crime of ISSUING FICTITIOUS CHECK (Sec 476 PC), a felony,
as charged in the information

CLM
1965 JUL 27 AM 10 38
CLERK

It is Therefore Ordered, Adjudged and Decreed that the said defendant be punished by imprison-
ment in the State Prison for the term prescribed by law.

It is further Ordered that the defendant be remanded into the custody of the Sheriff of the County
of Los Angeles, to be by him delivered into the custody of the Director of Corrections at the Califor-
nia State Prison at Chino.

Prob. / Aud. _____ DMV _____
LAPD / Chr. _____ CYA _____
Co. J. / Juv. _____ C. Cl. _____
Sher. / Payc. _____ Misc. _____

JUDGMENT — State Prison
(Men)

104470-4/65

THIS MINUTE ORDER WAS
ENTERED
JUN 30 1965
WILLIAM O. SWARTZ, COUNTY CLERK
AND CLERK OF THE SUPERIOR COURT
C.A. R. [Signature]

EXHIBIT A

F. A. M. 28

C. I. M.

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
G.C. ADMITTANCE
JUDGMENT



Department No. 100

March 8 1963 Present Hon. DONALD R. WRIGHT Judge

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, vs 207+21
JOSEPH A MAZOR

Deputy District Attorney Malcom Harris and the Defendant in propria persona, present. Each count: Probation denied, Sentenced as indicated.

Whereas the said defendant having duly pleaded guilty in this court of the crime of ISSUING CHECK WITHOUT SUFFICIENT FUNDS (Sec 476a PC), a felony, as charged in each of the Counts 1, 2 and 3 of the information

It is Therefore Ordered, Adjudged and Decreed that the said defendant be punished by imprisonment in the State Prison for the term prescribed by law, on said Counts. Sentences as to Counts 1, 2 and 3 are ordered to run CONCURRENTLY with each other.

It is further Ordered that the defendant be remanded into the custody of the Sheriff of the County of Los Angeles, to be by him delivered into the custody of the Director of Corrections at the California State Prison at Chino.

is to certify that the foregoing is a true correct copy of the original on file in my office.

ENTERED
MAR 13 1963
WILLIAM G. SHARP, COUNTY CLERK
CLERK OF THE SUPERIOR COURT
Prob. Div. Aud. Div. DMV
L.A. County Jail
CO. J. Sheriff's Office
Sheriff's Office
Dated: 3/13/63
WILLIAM G. SHARP, County Clerk

This Minute Order has been entered on Mar 13 1963 by WILLIAM G. SHARP, County Clerk and Clerk of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Los Angeles.
By _____ Deputy
JUDGMENT - State Prison (Men)

1 petitioner's blindness and possible brain tumor. . . . X-2-6-2
2 (25)

3 CONCLUSION

4 It is obvious from this record that the allegation of
5 the imminence of petitioner's death is overstated, as is the
6 allegation of total blindness. His claim of denial of due
7 process in his parole revocation hearing lacks both legal and
8 factual substance. In fact, the record shows that petitioner
9 has had a most thorough consideration and review of both his
10 condition and his status. In the circumstances shown, no
11 federal question is presented. We respectfully request that
12 the petition for writ of habeas corpus be denied, that the order
13 to show cause be discharged, and that the proceedings be
14 dismissed.

15 Dated: May 10, 1971.

16 EVELLE J. YOUNGER, Attorney General
17 of the State of California

18 EDWARD P. O'BRIEN
19 Deputy Attorney General

20 *Gloria F. DeHart*
21 (Mrs.) GLORIA F. DeHART
22 Deputy Attorney General

23 Attorneys for Respondents.
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

1841-1842

1 Petitioner was found guilty of five of the eleven
2 violations charges. The supporting evidence provided for these
3 charges discloses conduct clearly in violation of parole. (Ex.D 10-13;
Ex. H.)

4 Petitioner alleges that he was unable to present
5 documentary evidence of his innocence because of his blindness,
6 that the Adult Authority would not consider this evidence and
7 that counsel now have possession of this documentary evidence
8 of his innocence of all charges.

9 We submit that this record clearly shows that the
10 Adult Authority did consider most carefully the evidence pre-
11 sented to it including petitioner's story and his documents,
12 if any. At the time of the hearing four of the charges were
13 dismissed. Three charges were submitted for further investi-
14 gation. This conclusion is supported, even by petitioner's
15 allegation that Mr. Valachi stated, "I hate this damned paperwork.
16 We cannot support the charges and we will investigate." See
17 Petition at 5. It is a mere conclusion unsupported by facts that
18 because the panel returned the documents they did not consider
19 them.

20 Although petitioner claims that he has documentary
21 evidence that he is not guilty of any of the charges, he has not
22 provided this Court with this evidence nor indicated what it is
23 or to which specific charges it may be relevant. Moreover,
24 although the Adult Authority will not permit counsel to be present
25 at a revocation hearing, counsel is free to present written
26 argument and documentary support to the Adult Authority for their
27 consideration. Apparently, no effort has been made even to do
28 this.

29 Finally, The Adult Authority is routinely provided with
30 a Readmission Summary which includes a medical report. The report
31 in this case, we are informed, included information on both

X-24-2
(27)

1 Petitioner was returned to Vacaville on April 27, 1971.
2 He is presently under a "medical hold" which means that he cannot
3 be transferred to an institution without medical clearance. He
4 will be transferred back to Chino when approved by that insti-
5 tution's medical officer as space becomes available.

6 ARGUMENT

7 PETITIONER'S PAROLE WAS PROPERLY REVOKED
8 AND THERE HAS BEEN NO DENIAL OF ADEQUATE
9 MEDICAL TREATMENT; THUS, NO CONSTITUTIONAL
10 QUESTION IS PRESENTED.

11 Petitioner has filed in this Court a petition for writ
12 of habeas corpus which, although emphasizing his physical con-
13 dition and apparently objecting to the medical treatment afforded
14 him, seeks only a determination that California procedures for
15 revoking parole are unconstitutional, in that ⁱⁿ his parole
16 revocation, he was denied counsel, the right to confrontation,
17 the right to present witnesses. See Petition at 12. ^{4/}

18 From the facts as stated above, it is obvious that there
19 is no present issue concerning petitioner's treatment. Petitioner
20 does not even suggest what test or procedure is presently necessary
21 and unavailable. There is simply no federal question presented.
22 Cf., Haggarty v. Wainwright, 427 F.2d 1137 (5th Cir. 1970).

23 It is also clear from the records submitted herewith
24 that no federal question is presented by Adult Authority action
25 in revoking petitioner's parole. There is no right to counsel, to
26 confrontation of witnesses, or to call witnesses. All that is
27 constitutionally required is cause for the revocation. See
28 Allard v. Nelson, 423 F.2d 1216 (9th Cir. 1970); Mead v.
29 California Adult Authority, 415 F.2d 767 (9th Cir. 1969); Dunn
30 v. California Department of Corrections, 401 F.2d 340 (9th Cir.
31 1968); Eason v. Dickson, 390 F.2d 585 (9th Cir.), cert. denied,
32 392 U.S. 914 (1968). Ample cause is shown here.

4. On March 26, 1971, petitioner filed a nearly identical petition in the California Supreme Court. The Court denied the petition on April 22, 1971. The Court had been informed that petitioner had been transferred for treatment pursuant to Penal Code section 2690, and had available the documents submitted herewith as Exhibits A-I.

X-24-2
(28)

1 that, "We have since learned that further studies have shown a
2 need for immediate surgery in order not to endanger his life."
3 Petition, Exhibit B. By letter dated April 1, 1971, addressed
4 to the chairman of the Adult Authority, Dr. Prout indicated that
5 neurological studies should be undertaken, that they could be
6 performed within the Department of Corrections, but only with
7 petitioner's consent, which he refused to give, and that peti-
8 tioner was willing to be hospitalized at Riverside General
9 Hospital. Out of concern for petitioner's health status, the
10 doctor recommended that the Adult Authority review his parole
11 status and reinstate parole to permit petitioner to return to
12 Riverside General Hospital. See Exhibit I; Petition, Exhibit C.

13 No change was made in petitioner's parole status, but
14 after consultation, the Department of Corrections, pursuant to
15 Penal Code section 2690, arranged for his treatment at Riverside
16 General Hospital, and on April 9, 1971, transferred him to the
17 California Institution for Men at Chino, where he was housed in
18 the institution hospital. Petitioner was available for whatever
19 studies or surgery staff at Riverside General Hospital wished to
20 undertake.

21 The report of the studies conducted at Riverside
22 General Hospital indicates that petitioner was uncooperative
23 during the physical examination, and, refused to release to the
24 hospital the angiograms done at UCLA. The report shows that
25 SMA, CBC, and EKG tests or studies were within normal limits.
26 Skull films reveal multiple radiolucent defects in the right
27 cranial vault, and subtle abnormality, but no gross abnormality.
28 Apparently, further surgery was unnecessary because petitioner
29 was discharged with the recommendation that skull films be done
30 in two years. The report is attached, or will be when received,
31 as Exhibit K.

X-2-h-2
(29)

1 California Medical Facility at Vacaville. By letter dated
2 January 26, 1971, Riverside General Hospital forwarded a summary
3 of petitioner's examination and treatment. The report recom-
4 mended an investigation by neurology staff and consideration
5 for angiogram studies. The "final diagnosis" set forth in the
6 report is "Rule out Leptomenigeal cyst, meningioma, vascular
7 disorder." See Exhibit I.
8 Reports dated March 1, 1971, (Dr. Prout) and March 2,
9 1971 (Dr. Wright, Consulting Neurosurgeon), see Exhibit I, reveal
10 that petitioner was under the care of the medical staff almost
11 immediately upon his arrival at Vacaville. For instance, skull
12 x-rays were taken on January 27, 1971, an EEG was made, an
13 ophthalmologist was consulted on February 10, 1971, and a neuro-
14 surgical consultation took place on March 2, 1971. Dr. Prout's
15 letter notes "Our consulting radiologist, R. F. Chambers, M.D.,
16 interprets the recent skull x-rays of January 27, 1971, as
17 "abnormal skull evidence of atrophy involving the right hemisphere
18 with probable vascular malformation. Contrast studies would
19 probably be informative." Subject had contrast studies in
20 Fall, 1970, at UCLA Hospital but refuses to sign a release for
21 these records upon advice of his attorney." Dr. Wright's report
22 also indicates that petitioner refused to make the September
23 studies available to the doctor despite being told no meaningful
24 opinion could be rendered without them. Petitioner also refused
25 to consent to angiography in the institution. Dr. Wright recom-
26 mended further tests. A report dated March 4, 1971, indicates
27 that Dr. Prout concurred in this recommendation. See Petition,
28 Exhibit A.

29 By letter of March 22, 1971, to the California Supreme
30 Court, Dr. Carter Noland of Riverside General Hospital stated
31 that petitioner had been scheduled for additional studies and

X-2-h:2
(30)

1 on January 25, 1971. See Exhibit C. On March 5, 1971, peti-
2 tioner appeared at a parole revocation hearing. The panel then
3 found him guilty of charges 5, 6, 7, and 11, dismissed charges
4 1, 2, 4, and 9, and submitted charges 3, 8 and 10 for investi-
5 gation. See Exhibits F and G. On March 10, 1971, additional
6 information was submitted pursuant to this investigation. See
7 Exhibit H. In addition this report provided supplemental
8 information indicating that petitioner cashed a check indorsed
9 by the named payee and himself, but the named payee returned
10 the check to the firm which cashed it, denying by affidavit,
11 that she had indorsed it; and that petitioner had purchased a
12 typewriter on a 90-day conditional sales contract, had paid no
13 money (one year had elapsed), and was believed to have sold the
14 typewriter. See Exhibit H at 2.

15 Subsequently, on April 14, 1971, while at the California
16 Institution for Men at Chino, petitioner made an unscheduled
17 appearance before an Adult Authority Panel.^{3/} As a result, his
18 case was submitted for review on April 20, 1971. No change was
19 made in his status, the Authority resolved the three charges
20 which were submitted, finding him guilty of charge 8, and dis-
21 missing charges 3 and 10, and his case was scheduled for con-
22 sideration again by the entire board on May 17, 1971. Documents
23 relevant to this meeting are, or will be when received, attached
24 as Exhibit J.

25 B. Medical Condition and Treatment.

26 As stated above, petitioner was returned to prison on
27 January 14, 1971, and on January 25, 1971, was received at the

28
29 3. We have been informed that two Deputy Attorneys General
30 from the Los Angeles Office were observing Adult Authority hear-
31 ings conducted at Chino for informational purposes. They had no
particular interest in nor any connection with petitioner's case.
Petitioner was informed that they were visitors and gave his
consent to their presence.

X-2-4-2
(31)

1 in the amount of \$693.62.

2 5. Joseph Allen Mazor violated Condition 12 of the
3 Conditions of Parole by making a fictitious automobile
4 purchase draft in the amount of \$450.00.

5 6. Joseph Allen Mazor violated Condition 12 of the
6 Conditions of Parole by writing and depositing a \$300.00
7 check on a closed account.

8 7. Joseph Allen Mazor violated Condition 12 of the
9 Conditions of Parole by attempting to sell furniture which
10 he had rented from another firm.

11 8. Joseph Allen Mazor violated Condition 12 of the
12 Conditions of Parole by drawing welfare assistance while
13 he was employed.

14 9. Joseph Allen Mazor violated Condition 12 of the
15 Conditions of Parole by misrepresenting an automobile, and
16 consequently causing his employer a loss of \$1,795.00.

17 10. Joseph Allen Mazor violated Condition 11 of the
18 Conditions of Parole as evidenced by his being charged by
19 the District Attorney's Office with failure to provide
20 (270 P.C.).

21 11. Joseph Allen Mazor violated Condition 13a of the
22 Conditions of Parole by establishing numerous credit
23 accounts without the knowledge or permission of the Parole
24 Agent. Id. at 9/10.

25 The report also set forth supporting evidence for each charge,
26 Id. at 10-13, a resume of parole adjustment, Id. at 14, and
27 reasons for the recommendation, Id. at 15.

28 On the basis of this report, petitioner's parole was
29 suspended and his term reset at maximum on January 8, 1971. See
30 Exhibit E. Petitioner was returned to prison on January 14, 1971,
31 and was received at the California Medical Facility at Vacaville

1 continuing summary (2-19-70 to 6-30-70) indicates that peti-
2 tioner received an interlocutory decree of dissolution April 16,
3 1970.

4 The report further notes that petitioner was, at one
5 time, considered near totally blind but had received eye
6 refraction and could read with little or no difficulty. ^{2/}
7 Petitioner changed his employment to the law firm of Jaffee and
8 Mallory on May 5, 1970, and Mr. Jaffee indicated he would sponsor
9 petitioner in taking the bar exam. Id. at 5. The agent's
10 summary (7-1-70 to 12-14-70) discloses that petitioner was
11 arrested on November 30, 1970, at the request of the parole agent
12 Id. at 6.

13 On December 16, 1970, a parole violation report was
14 submitted, recommending parole suspension and revocation on
15 the basis of eleven charges as follows:

16 1. Joseph Allen Mazor violated Condition 10 of the
17 Conditions of Parole as evidenced by his obtaining a
18 passport without the knowledge or permission of the
19 Parole Agent.

20 2. Joseph Allen Mazor violated Condition 10 of
21 the Conditions of Parole as evidenced by his making reser-
22 vations on a United Airlines flight to New York, without
23 the knowledge or permission of the Parole Agent.

24 3. Joseph Allen Mazor violated Condition 10 of the
25 Conditions of Parole when he bought a 1965 Jaguar without
26 the knowledge or permission of the Parole Agent.

27 4. Joseph Allen Mazor violated Condition 12 of the
28 Conditions of Parole as evidenced by his forging the
29 signature of his fiancée to her income tax refund check

30 2. It should also be noted that petitioner obtained an
31 automobile for his use and had a valid driver's license.
Exhibit D at 11.

STATEMENT OF FACTS

3 A. Conviction; Parole and Revocation

4 Petitioner is presently incarcerated in the California
5 Medical Facility at Vacaville pursuant to the Judgment and
6 Commitment of the Superior Court of Los Angeles County entered
7 on June 25, 1965, sentencing him to state prison for the term
8 prescribed by law (6 months to 14 years), following conviction
9 on his plea of guilty to violation of Penal Code section 476
10 (Fictitious checks).^{1/} Exhibit A. Petitioner was parole on
11 May 22, 1967, with his term set to expire on July 7, 1970. This
12 parole was suspended and his term reset at maximum on May 2, 1969
13 and he was returned to prison where parole was revoked on June 27
14 1969. See Exhibit C (Summary of Sentence Data - 1965 Conviction)

15 On November 19, 1969, petitioner's term was rest at
16 seven years, to expire on July 7, 1972, and on February 15, 1970,
17 petitioner was paroled to the Riverside Unit, Los Angeles County
18 See Exhibit C. Petitioner was released to a parole program which
19 included employment as a research law clerk for John C. McCarthy
20 of the law firm of Young, Henrie and McCarthy in Pomona,
21 California. Petitioner's parole release had been advanced from
22 March 10, 1970, to accommodate the needs of this employer. See
23 Exhibit D at 2. At his initial interview with petitioner the
24 parole agent explained to petitioner that he could neither open
25 a checking account nor sign any contracts without permission.
26 Petitioner informed the agent that he intended to divorce his
27 wife and continue his relationship with Madelynn Beth Boyum,
28 also known as Mazor and Williams. Id. at 3. The parole agent's

29
30 1. This offense was committed while petitioner was on parole
31 for a 1963 Los Angeles County conviction for violation of Penal
Code section 476a (insufficient funds check). The sentence on
this conviction expired as fully served in March, 1968. See
Exhibit B (Judgment and Summary of Sentence Data - 1963 Conviction)

X-2-4-2
(34) ↗

I N T R O D U C T I O N

We have found the "investigative" work of Mr. Joseph Am Mazor to be most questionable. He has been hired by a number of people who are former members of Peoples Temple and antagonistic to the church.

He has made several television appearances and submitted his copy to the local press. He has called the Ambassador to the United States from Guyana trying to cause trouble. His remarks are inflammatory and without basis in fact. We question his role in this "investigation." The excerpt from his file included here speaks for itself.

LIST OF HOSTILE RELATIVES
SUBMITTED TO THE GOV'T.

X-2-i

X-2-i-10

PEOPLE CRITICAL OF GUYANA

(The underlined names are known to be in Concerned Relatives and in the conspiracy)

Addison, Audrey	Carter, Tommy	
Addison, Phillip	Carter, Willie	
Aiken, Gayann	Carver, Lottie	
Anderson, A.G.W.	Case, Ross	
Anderson, Annie W.	Childress, Ida	<u>Cobb, James</u>
Anderson, Lee	Colbert, Alberta	<u>Cobb, Theresa</u>
Arends, Bill	Colbert, D.C.	
Atkins, Pobbie Jean	<u>Conn, David</u>	
Baisy, James	<u>Conn, Donna</u>	
Barron, Dennis	Coomer, Towers	
Barron, Freda, aka Wall, Green	Cooper, Donna	
Beam, Cindy	Cordell, Dorothy	
Beam, Jack Jr.	Cordell, Eugene	
Bell, Carlos	Cordell, Harold Sr.	
Bell, David W.	Cordell, Rick	
Bell, Evan	Corey, Margie	
Bell, Ridley E.	Crawford, James	
Bell, Veronica	Crawford, Ronald and Yolanda	
Biddulph, John	aka Williams	
Biddulph, Vera	Cross, Robert	
Bingham, Rory	Curry, Christine	
<u>Blakey, Debbie aka Layton</u>	Davenport, Yvonne	
<u>Layton, Laurence Sr.</u>	Davis, Margarietta	
Blanchard, Louise	Davis, Marietta	
Body, Essie	Davis, J.R.	
Booth, Frances Batty	Davis, Rutha	
* <u>Bouquet, Mrs.</u>	Davis, Thelma	
Boyd, Jesse	Dunmore, Albert J.	
Bradster, Patricia	Dunn, Beatrice	
Brandor, Eddie	Dunn, James	
Brewer, Ltd. Thomas Jr.	Dunn, Jimmy	
Briederbach, Harlen	Dunn, Linda	
Briederbach, Melinda	Dunn, Vernon	
Briederbach, Phil	Durr, Willie	
Briederbach, Sam	Dupree, Delores	
Brown, Florence and Joe	Durham, Bonnie	
Brown, Hattie	Eckels, John	
Brown, Odie	Eckels, Jon William	
Brown, Sarah	Eckels, Thomas, Jr.	
Brumley, Essie	Eickler, Charles	
Bufford, Hattie	Evans, Helen	
Burgess, Elaine and Troy	Falciane, Dorothy aka James	
Burry, Elisabeth	Farris, Auguster	
Bush, Bill	Farris, Gladys	
Caldwell, Carlotta	Fasselman, Sarah	
Calhoun, Jessie	<u>Fields, Mae</u>	
Carter, Effie	Flowers, Lena	
Carter, James and Pamela	Flowers, Paul	
Carter, Jan	<u>Forman, Liz</u>	
Carter, Rose	Foster, Barbara	
Carter, Sharon	Foster, Wilford	
<u>ell, Michael</u>		
<u>ell, Sue</u>		

Freeman, Alice
Garcia, Richard
Gieg, Rose
Gillespie, Bob
Giviens, George
Golden, Della and Bob
Gonzales, Margarie
Gray, Sadie
Green, Jeff
Grey, Ernest
Gries, Lee
Gries, Lou
Gries, Penny
Gries, Sue
Gries, Wayne
Gries, Z.B.
Griffin, Rachel
Griffith, Wesley
Groot, Ann
Groot, Cornelius
Groot, Elizabeth
Groot, Harold
Groot, Peter
Gurvich, Lou
Gurvich, Paula
Hall, David
Hall, Shibetha
Haires, John Thomas
Hansen, Lori
Hansen, Paul Harris, Sherwin
Hargraves, Dorothy
Hayes, Drucilla
Hayes, Sylvester
Hector, Mr.
Hector, Lena
Henderson, Bessie
Henderson, Kay aka Curry
Herrington, Glenn and Juanita
Hess, Pat
Hess, Steve
Hill, Melissa
Hill, Raymond
Hinton, Ellen
Hollingsworth, John
Hollingsworth, S.T.
Holmer, Jewell
Honey, Patsy
Houston, Mr. and Mrs. Robert
Howard, Bessie
Howard, Dora
Hunter, Orville
Jackson, Cleveland and Marie
Jackson, K.
James, Charles
James, John

Jenkins, James
Jensen, Faye
Jensen, Terry
Jensen, Theodore Sr.
Johnson, Alfred
Johnson, Almedia
Johnson, Alvin
Johnson, Calvin
Johnson, Gloria Jean
Johnson, Lil
Johnson, Loretta
Johnson, Melvin
Johnson, Michael
Johnson, Mickey
Johnson, Sylvia
Johnson, Thomas
Johnson, Wanda
Jones, Walter and Carol
Jones, Earl
Jones, Pinky
Jones, Sammie Lee
Jones, Seymour
Jones, Thelma
Katsaris, Anthony
Katsaris, Elaine
*Katsaris, Steve; Mike
Keeton, Yvette
Keller, Edward
Kerns, Jeannette
Kerns, Phillis
Kerns, Ruth
Kice, Faith
Lacey, Frank
Lacey, Phillip
Lambrev, Gary
Larson, Dr. Thomas; Dr. Laurence
Lemon, Adelle
Lemon, Robert
Lendo, Ann
Lerner, Julia
Lewis, Alvin
Lewis, Oliver
Lewis, Sterling
Louie, Roberta
Mason, Thomas
Mathis, Janetta
Madlock, Mr. and Mrs. Wade
Mertle, Cheryl
Mertle, Deanna
Mertle, Dianna
Mertle, Elmer
Mertle, Linda
Mertle, Lori
Mertle, Steve
Meyers, Roland

Miller, Harry
Miller, Mrs. Harry
Miller, Jeanette
Miller, Nancy
Minnold, John D.
Minor, Willie
Montague, Sandra
Moore, Annie
Morgan, Allie
Morgan, Bradley
McCall, Carolyn aka Carr
McCall, Joe, Jr.
McCall, Joe, Sr.
McCall, Kenneth
McCall, Shirley aka Carr
McCormick, Thomas
McCoy, Bill
McDaniels, Tommy and Carol
McKnight, Minerva aka Wellington,
aka McCloud
McNeil, Ocea
Neal, Isabella
Newbern, Maria and William
Nicholson, Mae Helen
Norris, Jean
* Oliver, Beverly and Howard
Parker, John
Parks, Delmar
Parks, L.C..
Parks, Sandy
Parrish, Hartley
Parrish, Jean
Partak, Alice
Partak, Jim
Pearson, Dennis
Perkins, Clarence Lee
Peterson, Charles (Mrs.)
Peterson, Dolly
Peterson, Julie Pete
Peterson, Monica
Phillips, Danny
Phillips, Janet
Phillips, Laura and Claire
Phillips, Lutheran
Pietla, Danny
Pietla, Donna
* Pietla, Mark Wayne
Pitts, Charlie
Pitts, Wilton
Polite, Beatrice
Polite, Linda
Ponts, Dick and Don
Porter, Rayette
Purifoy, Betty
Purifoy, Bill
Purifoy, Daren
Purifoy, Gladys
Purifoy, Jimmy
Purifoy, James, Jr.
Purifoy, James, Sr.
Purifoy, Paul
Purifoy, Ricky
Purifoy, Shirley
Randall, Selver
Reilly, Madonna
Rickle, Myrtle
Richardson, Virginia and Bob
Rochelle, Patricia
Rodarte, Joseph
Rodarte, Lisa
Robertson, Regina Dale
Rosa, Mario
Rozyngo, Sandy
Rozyngo, Vitali
Sacione, Dorothy
Saffold, Alfreda and Myron
Sanchez, Abe and Julia
Schroeder, Margie and Jack and Rick
Schular, Janet and Dave
Sellers, Alfred
Sellers, Larshay
Sellers, Leonard, Jr.
Shank, Dorothy
Shaw, Joyce
Shewl, George
Simon, Albert
Simons, Leon
Slingerland, Mrs.
Slingerland, Delbert
Slouncy, Rosa M.
Sly, David
Sly, Delitha
Sly, Neva
Sly, Robert
Sly, Ronald
Sly, William
Smith, Delores
Smith, Eddie Mae
Smith, Edna
Smith, Richard
Sneed, Willie F.
Spencer, Evora
Stanford, Eunice
Stephens, Bernie
Stephenson, Laura
Stewart, Clarence
Stoen, Grace
* Stoen, Tim
Strain, June and Gary
Swaney, Linda aka Durr
Swinney, Eugene, Stever and Larry
Swinney, Marvin and Jackie

Taylor, Edna
Thompson, D.G.
Thompson, Laura C.
Tipton, Lorraine
Tom, Mark
Touchette, Emily
Tow, Judy
Tow, Lea
Tow, Truman
Towers, Aileen
Triplett, Beverly
Truss, Carmella
Truss, Cornelius
Truss, James Edward
Truss, Joe
Tucker, Johnnie Mae
Tucker, Samantha
Tupper, David
Tupper, Gladys
Tupper, Laurence
Tupper, Steven
Tupper, Virginia
Turner, Betty
Turner, Linnie Mae
Turslinger, George
Turslinger, Joan
Turslinger, Steve
Upshaw, Sylvia
Valentine, Annalisa
Valentine, Ray
Wade, Leo
Wagner, Richard
Wallace, Margie Betty
Washington, Enbera
Watkins, Ruby
Watson, Joseph
Watson, Louise
Webb, Susie
Werner, Chelsea Jr.
Werner, Chelsea Sr.
Werner, Leonard
Wesley, Carlotta
White, Sylvia K.
Wideman, Caroline
Wideman, Julienne
Wideman, Marvin
Wilhite, George
Williams, Bessie
Williams, Gus
Williams, Rosemary and Harry
Williams, Henry
Williams, James, Jr.
Williams, Jennifer

Williams, Katy
Williams, Lami Belle
Willis, Dorothy
Wilson, Chester
Wilson, Nathaniel
Wise, David
Woodall, Sophia
Woodruff, Leona
Worth, Banks
Worth, Vessie
Young, Frank

MIKE CAREMELL

X-2-j

x-2-j-1

My Dear Friend,

While I appreciate your giving me an opportunity to go abroad, it is ~~not~~ ^{un}available to do so until sometime late this summer, if at all. Also, since I am working I do not need any money. I will be ~~able~~ ^{financially} able to move ~~on my own~~ ^{on my own} ~~charity~~.

If I am correct, Leonard Terry's and Tim and Sandy's babies should have been born by now. Even though I cannot see them, I wish them well.

Please tell my mom that I am sorry to hear about her blood pressure problem, but my ~~blood~~ ^{blood} ~~pressure~~ ^{pressure} ~~problem~~ ^{problem} will have no bearing on them. The only solution is for her to lose her excessive weight. ~~My~~ ^{My} ~~mother~~ ^{mother} ~~also~~ ^{also} tell her that she need feel no guilt about anything she said to me about Clyde. I could ~~not~~ ^{not} care less what anyone, ~~who~~ ^{who} ~~was~~ ^{was} ~~as~~ ^{as} ~~real~~ ^{real} to me as the mythical unicorn, thoughts of me. Frankly, as we all know, Jim is the only genuine father and role model I ever knew.

Even though he will not believe it, please give Jim my very best regards.

Respectfully,
Mike Lambert

MIKE CARTMELL

X-2-j-2(1)

POINT ONE: THAT J.J. CENTRALIZED POWER INTO HIS OWN OFFICE BECAUSE THAT IS HIS "THING" AND HE WENT TO GUYANA AND TOOK EVERYTHING WITH HIM BECAUSE HE WANTED TO RETAIN THAT POWER AND TO KEEP CLOSER CONTROL OVER PEOPLE AND FINANCES.

POINT TWO: J.J. TREATED HIM LIKE A SON WHEN HE WAS GROWING UP, BUT AFTER HE WAS GROWN, HE FOUND OUT THROUGH HIS OWN ANALYSIS THAT J.J. CONSIDERED HIM A FOOL, AND OFTEN PLOTTED AGAINST HIM: BELIEVES J.J. BROKE UP HIS MARRIAGE BY TELLING THINGS ABOUT HIM TO SUZANNE AND VICE VERSA, AND THAT THE FINAL STRAW WAS WHEN HE HEARD J.J. AND SEVERAL PEOPLE IN THE APARTMENT PLANNING (THE NIGHT BEFORE HIS ~~BAR~~ ^{THIRD} BAR EXAM TEST) TO KEEP HIM UP ALL NIGHT WITH CONFRONTATION SO HE WOULD FLUNK HIS BAR EXAM. CLAIMS SOMEONE TOLD ^{HIM ABOUT} J.J. DISCUSSING HIM, SAYING HE WAS A HOMOSEXUAL AND WAS HAVING AN AFFAIR WITH A MAN IN THE D.A.'S OFFICE. CLAIMS HE WAS WILLING TO BE PLOTTED AGAINST BECAUSE HE HAD SUCH HIGH REGARD FOR J.J. & SOCIALISM, BUT THAT THE FINAL STRAW WAS HIS BAR EXAM.

POINT THREE: HE SAYS THE THINGS HE READ IN THE NEWSPAPERS ARE THINGS THAT HE KNOWS ARE ABSOLUTELY TRUE, BECAUSE HE WAS INVOLVED IN MANY ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES HIMSELF, SUCH AS CARRYING MONEY OUT OF THE COUNTRY, AND BULLYING AND THREATENING PEOPLE WHO HAD LEFT THE CHURCH. GREAT RISK TO HIS OWN LIFE.

X-2-j-2(2)

RE: MIKE HEARING DISCUSSION OF HIM IN THE APARTMENT - - MARCELINE TRIED TO EXPLAIN TO HIM THAT COINCIDENCES CAN MAKE YOU BELIEVE YOU ARE HEARING THINGS THAT YOU AREN'T. SAID IT HAS HAPPENED TO HER MANY TIMES. MIKE REPLIED THAT HE IS A VERY ACCURATE ANALYST OF EVIDENCE: THAT'S HIS JOB, AND HE DOESN'T IMAGINE THINGS. MARCELINE MADE THE POINT THAT HE CLAIMS TO KNOW THAT EX-MEMBERS ARE THREATENED AND BULLIED BECAUSE HE WAS IN ON MUCH OF IT HIMSELF, SO WE HAVE TO TAKE THAT INTO CONSIDERATION ANY TIME WE COMMUNICATE WITH HIM: I.E. NO TREATS. HE PROMISED NOT TO DO ANYTHING TO HURT US, BECAUSE HE HAS TO "TRUE TO HIMSELF". HE SAYS HE HAS TO FIGURE OUT WHAT HAPPENED TO HIM FOR THE LAST TWELVE YEARS OF HIS LIFE, AND PUT IT ALL TOGETHER. HE WILL PUT THE CHURCH INTO ITS PROPER PERSPECTIVE. HE SAID MARCELINE DOESN'T KNOW EVERYTHING THAT WENT ON, BECAUSE SHE WAS KEPT ISOLATED IN RWV. MARCELINE REPLIED SHE HAS BEEN MARRIED TO J.J. FOR TWENTY-EIGHT YEARS. SHE ASKED, WHAT DOES HE HAVE TO GAIN FROM LIVING AT THE TOP OF A CHURCH OR THE BACK OF A BUS. MIKE SAID "THAT'S HIS DECISION, IF HE WANTS TO LIVE LIKE THAT, BUT HE HAS NO RIGHT TO IMPOSE IT ON OTHER PEOPLE." HE MAKES A BIG POINT ABOUT HOW HE IS JUST WORRIED ABOUT HIS FAMILY: HE WANTS TO KNOW THAT THEY ARE OK. HE SAID HE FELT GOOD ABOUT HIS MOM BECAUSE HE KNOWS SHE IS SELFISH TO THE CORE, AND HE KNOWS SHE WON'T TAKE ANY ABUSE. HE SAID HE FEELS HE CAN TRUST A SELFISH PERSON TO ACT IN THEIR OWN INTEREST, BUT WHEN A PERSON CLAIMS TO BE UNSELFISH, HE SEES IT AS BULLSHIT. EVERYONE, HE SAYS, OPERATES OUT OF SELF-CENTERED MOTIVATION, AND J.J. IS NO EXCEPTION. HE SAID HE FELT TERRIBLE WHEN HE SAW HOW CHILDREN WERE CROWDED INTO THE COMMUNES, THAT WAS NO LIFE FOR THEM. HE SAID HE ONCE SAW A MAN SAY HE CAN'T BE SPANKED BECAUSE HE HAD HEMORRHOIDS, AND J.J. SAID " I CAN HEAL YOUR HEMORRHOIDS" AND HE (MIKE) KNEW THAT "HE CAN'T HEAL ANYBODY ANYMORE THAN I CAN". MARCELINE TOLD HIM ABOUT HER CANCER, AND MIKE SAID " IT'S NICE THAT THAT CLEARED UP" BUT HE WOULD NEVER ACKNOWLEDGE THAT IT WAS A HEALING. TOM SAID SOMETHING ABOUT "ALL THAT HAS BEEN BUILT HERE," TO WHICH HE SAID "JUST WHAT HAS BEEN BUILT HERE? WHAT IS THIS" TO WHICH TOM SAID " WHETHER YOU LIKE IT OR NOT, THIS IS A LARGE GROWING MOVEMENT, ETC., AND IT'S VERY SUCCESSFUL" AND MIKE SAID "THE POINT IS SHOULD IT HAVE BEEN BUILT AT ALL?" THIS CAME ABOUT WHEN HE WAS

X-2-j-2(3)

COMPLAINING THAT CENTRALIZATION WAS CONTRARY TO THE SOCIALIST IDEAL. WE WERE MAINTAINING THAT NOTHING WOULD HAVE BEEN ACCOMPLISHED WITHOUT CENTRALIZATION. HE DISAGREED WITH ALL THE DECISIONS BEING MADE BY ONE MAN. WHEN THE SUBJECT OF THE CHILDREN'S DORM CAME UP HE SAID "NOW I AM SURE THAT THE CHILDREN ARE UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE DORM, NOT THEIR PARENTS." AND MARCELINE SAID THAT THE PARENTS HAVE TIME WITH THEIR CHILDREN EVERY DAY, AND THE CHILD CAN SPEND THE NIGHT WITH THEIR ^{Parents} CHILDREN, IF THEY WANT TO, AND MIKE SAID " AS LONG AS THEY DON'T GET TOO ATTACHED". ON THIS POINT HE SMILED, AS IF HE HAD CAUGHT US IN A BIG LIE. EARLIER, HE HAD SAID THAT HE GOT A REAL AWAKENING WHEN HE TOOK A TOUR OF SAN QUENTIN, AND HE FOUND THAT THE PRISON INMATES HAD MORE PERSONAL FREEDOM THAN TEMPLE PEOPLE DO. HE SAID WHAT CINCHED IT WAS WHEN A CHILD POINTED TO A SMALL CAGE AND MADE A JOKE: "THAT LOOKS LIKE MY ROOM." CARTMELL CHOSE TO READ THAT AS A TRUE AND REVEALING STATEMENT. ^{He volunteered about John} WHEN HE WAS ASKED HOW HE FELT ABOUT JOHN, HE SAID "WHETHER HE STAYS WITH HIS PARENTS OR WHETHER HE STAYS OVER THERE IN GUYANA IS IRRELEVANT TO ME. I'M ONLY INTERESTED IN MY FAMILY." HE MENTIONED READING THE ARTICLE IN HERB CAINE, AND HE SAID " TERRI SAID YOU ARE WRITING A BOOK TO ANSWER THE CHARGES. I HAVEN'T SEEN A THING." MARCILINE ANSWERED THAT WE ARE WRITING A BOOK TO EXPLAIN WHAT WAS DONE AND WHY EVERYTHING WAS DONE. HE ENUMERATED THE QUALITIES THAT WERE IMPORTANT TO HIM: PHYSICAL COURAGE, INTEGRITY, INDIVIDUALITY, AND SPORTSMANSHIP. ANOTHER THING HE SAID THAT RANG FAMILIAR WAS " THERE ARE PROBLEMS WITH THE SYSTEM. BUT THE WAY TO HEAL THE SYSTEM IS NOT TO RUN AWAY AND BUILD A SEPERATE LIFE SOMEWHERE. YOU HAVE TO STAY IN THE SYSTEM AND USE ITS INSTITUTIONS TO BRING CHANGES." HE SAID THERE WERE MANY MORE THINGS HE COULDN'T SPEAK TO YET BECAUSE HE WASN'T SURE ABOUT THEIR VALIDITY YET, HE WAS ONLY SPEAKING ON THINGS THAT HE WAS ABSOLUTELY SURE OF. BUT HE WAS GOING TO STUDY THOSE TWELVE YEARS IN THE TEMPLE AND FIND OUT EXACTLY WHAT HAPPENED, WHAT WAS TRUE AND WHAT WASN'T.

COMPLAINED ABOUT THE WAY PEOPLE ARE EXPLAINED TO THE CONGREGATION AFTER DEATH.

" MAXINE SWANEY WAS A GOOD, LOYAL, HARD WORKING MEMBER. SHE WAS KILLED IN A CAR THAT SOMEONE WAS DRIVING AFTER BEING UP ALL NIGHT IN SERVICE. IN FACT, SHE WAS CRUSHED UNDER CANS OF FOOD SHE WAS MOVING FOR THE TEMPLE. DID ANYONE SAY 'GOOD OLD MAXINE, SHE WAS A SWEET PERSON'? NO, INSTEAD A MESSAGE WENT AROUND THAT SHE WASN'T FOLLOWING FATHERS'

X-2-j-24

She said she had spent a lot of time in Jonson

TEACHINGS, AND THAT'S WHY SHE'S DEAD."

HE MADE A POINT OF PRAISING PEOPLE IN THE CHURCH WHILE HE WAS ATTACKING J.J. WHILE HE WAS TELLING MARCELINE THAT SHE HAD BEEN SECLUDED FROM WHAT WAS GOING ON, HE ALSO TOLD HER THAT HE ADMIRERD AND RESPECTED HER FOR HER WORK AS AN INSPECTOR OF NURSING HOMES. WHEN HE WAS COMPLAINING ABOUT CENTRALIZATION & THE D OF P HE SAID THAT THERE WERE GREAT PEOPLE IN THE MOVEMENT. " I BELIEVE THAT SOME OF THE BEST PEOPLE IN THE WORLD HAVE WORKED HARD TO BUILD WHAT YOU HAVE, BUT NOW ITS ALL IN J.J.'S, HANDS, NOBODY ELSE HAS ANY CONTROL OVER IT."

SAID THAT SOCIALISM IS SUPPOSED TO BRING OUT THE DIGNITY AND RESPECT FOR THE INDIVIDUAL. BUT HIS INDIVIDUALISM AND DIGNITY WERE CRUSHED AND DESTROYED REPEATEDLY IN P.C. SAID IF THERE WAS FASCISM ANYWHERE, IT WAS IN THE TEMPLE.

WHEN HE BROUGHT UP THE THING ABOUT HOT PEPPERS SHOVED UP SOMEBODY'S ASS, MARCELINE ASKED HIM IF HE HAD HEARD THAT FROM RON AND YLLONDA CRAWFORD. HE SAID, " NO, STRANGELY ENOUGH THOSE ARE TWO OF THE VERY FEW PEOPLE I HAVEN'T TALKED TO."

AS HE WAS LEAVING, HE CLAIMED THAT HE HAD NO INTEREST IN HELPING THE CONSPIRACY: IN FACT HE DIDN'T BELIEVE THERE WAS A CONSPIRACY BECAUSE HIS EXPERIENCE IN THE D.A.'S OFFICE HAD TAUGHT HIM THAT THE LAST THING A CONSPIRACY WOULD WANT WAS PRESS COVERAGE, BECAUSE IT WOULD PLAY INTO THE VICTIM'S HANDS. HE SAID HE WAS ON HIS OWN, NOBODY CARED ABOUT HIM AND THAT WAS THE WAY HE LIKED IT, AND HE WAS NOT GIVING ANY INFORMATION TO ANY BODY, ONLY COLLECTING INFORMATION, BECAUSE HE HAD TO STUDY THE LAST TWELVE YEARS OF HIS LIFE TO FIND OUT WHAT HAPPENED TO HIM. TOM ASKED WHAT HE WAS GOING TO DO AFTER HE THOUGHT HE HAD PUT IT ALL TOGETHER, AND HE SAID " OBVIOUSLY I CAN'T DO ANYTHING WITH IT. BUT SEE THAT IT DOESN'T HAPPEN TO ME AGAIN." MARCELINE EXPLAINED THAT ABOVE THE PERSONAL LOSS SHE FELT FOR HIM,

HER MAIN CONCERN WAS THAT HE NOT HELP ANY ENEMIES, AND HE WENT OFF AGAIN ON HOW HE DIDN'T HELP ANYBODY, NONE OF THE ENEMIES TRUSTED HIM ANYWAY, BECAUSE THEY ALL THOUGHT HE WAS A DOUBLE AGENT. SAID HE WAS SURE HE WOULD SEE MARCELINE AGAIN BEFORE SHE LEAVES, SHE HAD HIS NUMBER.

Obvious
cont

X-2-j-2(4)

HE SAID THAT IF J.J. THOUGHT HE COULD GO TO A POOR STRUGGLING COUNTRY AND USE THE SAME TACTICS HE USED HERE, HE WAS WRONG. HE SAID THAT THAT WAS A POOR, STRUGGLING COUNTRY, AND BEGGING FOR THINGS WOULD NOT BE PROFITABLE.

HE SAID THAT HE WAS CONVINCED THAT HIS PARENTS ARE HAPPY NOW, BUT WHAT ANGERED HIM WAS THAT HIS DAD WAS LOSING HIS PENSION. " MY DAD IS LOSING A SIZEABLE PENSION. SUPPOSE, SOMEDAY THEY DECIDE THEY'VE HAD ENOUGH, AND THEY WANT TO LEAVE THERE TO LIVE ON THEIR OWN. DO YOU THINK THEY COULD DO IT WITHOUT ANY MONEY OR MEANS OF SUPPORT? NO WAY. WHAT WOULD HAPPEN WOULD BE THAT FIRST THEY'D GET A COUPLE OF KICKS IN THE ASS, AND THEN THEY'D BE THREATENED AND BULLIED, THE WAY EVERYONE ELSE WAS." (THE RETIREMENT WAS IN REFERENCE TO HIS DAD QUITTING WORK.) " I KNOW EXACTLY WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN NOW. MY PARENTS ARE GOING TO BE TOLD THAT I'M A BIG ENEMY, AND SO ON. I'D LIKE FOR THEM TO KNOW THAT I LOVE THEM AND CARE FOR THEM, BUT I KNOW THAT ~~THEY'RE~~ ^{THEY'RE} NOT GOING TO BE ALLOWED TO THINK THAT. BUT WHAT CAN I DO ABOUT THAT?"

SAID THAT NOTHING WAS EVER ACCOMPLISHED IN P.C. MEETINGS.

MADE A LONG, ELABORATE POINT ABOUT THE SELF-IMAGE OF CHILDREN: THAT CHILDREN OF ALL RACES DESERVED TO HAVE A GOOD SELF-IMAGE, WHITE, ORIENTAL, AND BLACK, NOT JUST BLACK. INFERED WE GAVE PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT TO BLACK.

X-2-j-3

RESUME

MICHAEL B. CARTMELL

1. Address: 224 Laws Avenue, Ukiah, California
2. Married (living separate).
3. Age: 27; born in Columbus, Ohio.
4. High School: Graduate of Ukiah High School, 1966; in top 3 per cent of class.
5. College: AA Degree, Santa Rosa Junior College, 1969;
BA Degree, Sonoma State College, 1971 (Major in History, Minor in Economics).
6. Law School: Hastings Law School (University of California),
Juris Doctor Degree, 1975.
Got highest grade in Hastings Law School in Accounting; moot court brief ranked third out of 40; ranked middle of law school class.
7. Interests:
 - a. Jazz musician (saxophone).
 - b. Architecture; fine arts; literary criticism.
 - c. Swimming (lettered in high school).
8. References:
 - a. Mr. Henry G. Coleman
Attorney at Law
Hastings Law School
San Francisco, California
 - b. Professor Richard Cunningham
Hastings Law School
San Francisco, California
9. Employment: Masonite Corporation; legal research for Timothy O. Stoen, Attorney at Law. Worked odd jobs through law school.
10. Professional Hopes: Prosecuting attorney in Mendocino County; private practice in Mendocino County.

DISCARD

FEDERAL CAR TRAINS PICTS.
K-2-K

Federal Car taking pictures out back X-2-K-1(1)

Prescription of the case: Wed morning - Security
Dark green Ford (Fairmont) 3-8-78 on Back Gate
U.S. Government car Johnny Franklin +
San Bruno Jammie Rachelle
License Plate P-612658

Prescription of the Two men

Black man well dressed
Gray suit, wt. about 180-185 lb
black hair to gray strain mix
wore glasses, about 5 ft 9 in tall - middle aged

1. Second man looked to be Mexican (Spanish) middle 30's or older
Fat or Heavy built man, ^{Dark} Hair (black) -
Dark suit. (He never got out the car, just watch

The time was about 15 to 10:15, a green Ford (Fairmont) car parked on O'Farrell Street next to the back of the Temple. These two men were sitting in the U.S. government car. The black man got out of the car with a picture camera taking pictures of the back + side of the Temple from various places. He started taking the pictures from Fillmore + O'Farrell St, taking pictures where the crates are located, that are being ship out to the agricultural mission. Next he walk to Stines

X-2-K-1(2)

& O'Farrell, taking pictures of the area where the buses & parked cars are located, then he was over to the corner of O'Farrell off Stiner and stood in front of the building at the corner. (the building that is being remodel) and took more pictures of the back area.

During the process of taking the pictures, the black man return to the car to give his partner the used films & went on to take more pictures.

Tommy Rochelle

I went down the street & around the corner, to back later, this is how I got the license # etc and prescription of the man in the car.

Johnny Franklin watched from the gate & around the guard house.

Reported By
Tommy Rochelle
Johnny Franklin

About 10 mins after 11:01 clock

Two Black middle aged men drove up & stop not right in front of the Back gate, (partly) looked for a short while & then drove off.

License Plate: (E) 663407 - Calif. Color: Dark navy B
Station: Wilson

84. 1000. 001

ELMER & DEANNA MERTLE

X-2-K



STATE OF CALIFORNIA
FRANCHISE TAX BOARD
 1025 P STREET
 SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA 95814

CLIENT'S COPY

APPROVED
 TO
June 15 1974
 Franchise Tax Board
 MARY HUFF
 Executive Officer

X-2-2-107

**APPLICATION FOR EXTENSION
 OF TIME FOR FILING RETURN OR
 DECLARATION OF ESTIMATED
 TAX**

FOR PERSONAL INCOME TAX ONLY
 (Corporate taxpayers use Form FTB 3504)

THIS APPLICATION, IF APPROVED, MUST BE ATTACHED TO YOUR RETURN TO AVOID PENALTY

Name (First name(s) and initials)	Elmer J & Deanna M. Mertle (Last name)	Your Social Security Number	571.30 9510	File in duplicate with the Franchise Tax Board, Sacramento, California 95814, on or before the due date for filing the return or declaration.
Current Address (Number and street or rural route) (City, town or post office) (State)	14001 Tomki Road Redwood Valley, Calif	Spouse's Social Security Number	569.54 5265	
				See instructions on reverse side

1. An extension of time until June 15, 1974 is hereby requested in which to file:
CHECK ONE

- Individual income tax return, Forms 540 or 540NR. Be **sure** to enter your social security number(s) above.
 - Partnership return of income, Form 565. Enter Federal employer identification number
 - Declaration of estimated tax, Form 540ES. Be **sure** to enter your social security number(s) above.
 - Fiduciary income tax return, Form 541. Enter federal employer identification number
- If this is unknown enter decedent's social security number in space above.

For calendar year 19 73 or other income year beginning _____ and ending _____

2. State in detail the reason the extension is needed (see instruction 3): No taxes owing - need to get more figures on loss on sale of property.

Signature and Verification (see instruction 7)

Prepared by Taxpayer. Under penalties of perjury, I declare that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements made herein are true and correct.

Signature of taxpayer: Elmer J. Mertle Deanna M. Mertle Date 4-15-74

Prepared by Someone Other Than Taxpayer. Under penalties of perjury, I declare that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements made herein are true and correct, that I am authorized by the taxpayer to prepare this application, and that I am:

- A member in good standing of the bar of the highest court of (specify jurisdiction)
- A certified public accountant or public accountant duly qualified to practice in (specify jurisdiction)
- A duly authorized agent holding a power of attorney. (The power of attorney need not be submitted unless requested.)
- A person standing in close personal or business relationship to the taxpayer who is unable to sign this application because of illness, absence, or other good cause. My relationship to the taxpayer and the reasons why the taxpayer is unable to sign this application are _____

Signature of preparer other than taxpayer _____ Date _____

THE FRANCHISE TAX BOARD WILL INDICATE HEREON WHETHER THE EXTENSION IS GRANTED OR DENIED AND RETURN THE ORIGINAL TO YOU

NOTICE TO APPLICANT:

If application is approved it stamped approved with extension date shown. This form must be attached to the return or declaration when filed in evidence that the extension was granted. Interest accrues at the rate of 5 percent a year on any tax due with the return for the year from the date the tax is due to be paid until it is paid.
 If the application is stamped "Denied", the reason for the denial is explained on the reverse side of this form at paragraph number _____. The return or declaration should be filed by the regular due date or within 15 days from the date of this notice at the end of such 15 day period if past then the regular due date. Attach this application to the return or declaration to explain the delay in filing.

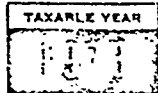
4-15-74
 (Date)

X-2-2-1(2)



INDIVIDUAL CALIFORNIA INCOME TAX

CLIENT'S COPY



For the year January 1-December 31, 1973, or other taxable year beginning 1973, ending 1973

Personal information section including names (Elmer J. & Deanna M. Mertle), address (14001 Tomki Road, Redwood Valley, California 95470), and Social Security Numbers (571 30 9510 and 569 54 5265).

Filing Status - Check Only One section with options for Single, Married filing joint return, Married filing separate return, Head of Household, and Widower. Includes Exemption Credits section with 6, 7, 8, and 9 exemptions.

Income section (lines 10-16) listing wages, dividends, interest, and other income. Total adjusted gross income is 118,873.

Deductions section (lines 17-18) including itemized deductions and standard deduction. Taxable income is 128,867.

Tax and Credits section (lines 19-27) including tax liability, other credits, and total tax liability. Total tax liability is None.

Your Prepayment Credits section (lines 28-32) including Renter's credit, California income tax withheld, and SDI tax withheld. Total prepayment credits is None.

Balance Due or Refund section (lines 33-36) including balance due, overpaid amount, and refund information. Balance due is None.

Signature section (lines 37-38) with signatures of Elmer J. Mertle and Deanna M. Mertle, dated 4/11/75.

ATTACH COPY 2 OF FORM W-2 HERE

ATTACH FORM 99104 HERE

Write social security number on check or money order. ATTACH HERE

CLIENT'S COPY

X-1-2-1(3)

PART I - Renter's Credit - All questions must be answered

See Instructions, Page 2, for Allowable Credit

- 37. Did you, on March 1, 1973, live in rented property which was your principal residence? Yes No If no, you may not claim this credit
- 38. Was the property you rented exempt from property tax? Yes No If yes, you may not claim this credit
- 39. Did you live with any other person who claimed you as a dependent for income tax purposes? Yes No If yes, you may not claim this credit
- 40. Did you or your spouse claim the homeowners' property tax exemption or receive public assistance? Yes No If yes, see page 2 of instructions

PART II - Other Income

41. Business income (or loss) (attach Schedule C(540))		41	
42. Net gain (or loss) from sale or exchange of capital assets (attach Schedule D(540))		42	
43. Net gain (or loss) from supplemental schedule of gains and losses (attach Schedule D-1(540))		43	28,053 27
44. Pensions and annuities		44	
45. Rents and royalties	[Attach Schedule E Form (540)]	45	3,236 35
46. Partnerships		46	
47. Estates and trusts		47	
48. Farm income (or loss) (attach Schedule F(540))		48	
Miscellaneous income	(a) Fully taxable pensions and annuities (not reported on Schedule E(540))	(a)	
	(b) Alimony	(b)	
	(c) Other (state nature and source)	(c)	
	Enter total of lines 49(a), (b) and (c)	49	
50. Total (add lines 41 through 49). Enter here and on line 13		50	31,289 62

PART III - Adjustments to Income

51. "Sick pay", if included in line 10 (see instructions—attach statement)	51	
52. Moving expenses (see instructions—attach statement)	52	
53. Employee business expenses (see instructions—attach statement)	53	
54. Military exclusion (see instructions)	54	
55. Payment as a self-employed person to a retirement plan, etc.	55	
56. Total adjustments (add lines 51 through 55). Enter here and on line 15	56	

PART IV - Itemized Deductions - ON SEPARATE RETURNS OF MARRIED TAXPAYERS, BOTH MUST ITEMIZE DEDUCTIONS OR BOTH MUST TAKE THE STANDARD DEDUCTION.

• Attach Schedule A(540) and enter sub-totals on lines 57 through 62, below

57. Total deductible medical and dental expenses (from Schedule A(540), line 10)	57	
58. Total child adoption expenses (from Schedule A(540), line 13)	58	
59. Total taxes (from Schedule A(540), line 21)	59	
60. Total interest expense (from Schedule A(540), line 25)	60	
61. Total contributions (from Schedule A(540), line 29)	61	
62. Totals miscellaneous deductions (from Schedule A(540), line 40)	62	
63. Total itemized deductions (add lines 57 through 62). Enter here and on line 17	63	

PART V - Other Credits - SEE INSTRUCTIONS FOR EACH CREDIT CLAIMED BELOW

64. "Other State" net income tax credit (attach copy of other state return and Schedule S(540))	64	
65. Retirement income credit (attach Schedule R(540))	65	
66. Total (add lines 64 and 65). Enter here and on line 22	66	

PART VI - Special Tax Credit If you report net gains from capital assets held more than one year on Schedule D(540), complete all lines below. All other taxpayers enter "Net Tax" from line 23 on line 74 and complete line 75.

67. Taxable income from line 18 (or line 16 if Tax Table used)		67	
68. Amount of gain or loss (if any) entered on Schedule D(540), line 14	68		
69. Amount of gain or loss (if any) entered on Schedule D(540), line 15	69		
70. Combine lines 68 and 69 and enter total here. If zero or a loss, enter zero		70	
71. Adjusted taxable income (subtract line 70 from line 67)		71	
72. Adjusted tax (use same method as used for determining tax on line 19)		72	
73. Add lines 20 and 22, and enter total here		73	
74. Adjusted net tax (subtract line 73 from line 72)		74	
75. Special tax credit—Determine allowable credit using Table on page 2 of instructions. Enter here and on line 24		75	

X-1-2-1(4)

PART II Sales or Exchanges of Property Used in Trade or Business and/or Involuntary Conversions (Section 18181-82) see Instruction E

Section A—INVOLUNTARY CONVERSIONS DUE TO CASUALTY AND THEFT

a. Kind of property (if necessary, attach statement of descriptive details not shown below)	b. Date acquired (mo., day, yr.)	c. Date sold (mo., day, yr.)	d. Gross sales price	e. Depreciation allowed (or allowable) since acquisition	f. Cost or other basis, cost of subsequent improvements (if not purchased, attach explanation) and expense of sale	g. Gain (or loss) (d. plus e. less f.)
15.						

16. Combine the amounts on line 15, enter here and also on the appropriate line as follows

(a) For all returns, except partnership returns: (1) If line 16 is zero or a gain, enter amount of each gain or loss, above, in column (g) of applicable Section B-1, B-2 or B-3; (2) If line 16 is a loss, enter such amount on line 25 of Part III.

(b) For partnership returns: Enter gain(s) and loss(es) in Schedule K (Form 565). See Instruction E.

Section B—SALES OR EXCHANGES OF PROPERTY USED IN TRADE OR BUSINESS AND CERTAIN INVOLUNTARY CONVERSIONS (Not Reportable in Section A)

Section B-1 Property Held One Year or Less

17.						
-----	--	--	--	--	--	--

18. Combine the amounts on line 17, enter here

Section B-2 Property Held More Than One Year But Not More Than Five Years

19.						
TRAILER - COURTS	7/71	7/17/73	57,648.87	13,757.64	91,826.40	(40,919.89)
DWELLING - RICHMOND	4/71	3/30/73	10,725.85	1,500.48	14,000.00	(4,773.67)

20. Combine the amounts on line 19, enter here 22,693.56

Section B-3 Property Held More Than Five Years

21.						
DWELLING - RICHMOND	1/67	3/30/73	44,975.88	1,601.66	11,458.95	(3,259.71)

22. Combine the amounts on line 21, enter here 5359.71

23. Combine the amounts on lines 18, 20 and 22; enter here and also on the appropriate line as follows 28,053.27

(a) For all returns, except partnership returns: (1) If line 23 is a gain, enter the amounts from lines 18, 20 and 22, on lines 2, 6 and 10, respectively, of the Schedule D (Form 540 or 541) that is being filed. (2) If line 23 is a loss, enter such amount on line 26 of Part III.

(b) For partnership returns: Enter amounts on lines 18, 20 and 22, in Schedule K(565)—see Instruction E.

PART III Ordinary Gains and Losses

a. Kind of property and how acquired (if necessary, attach statement of descriptive details not shown below)	b. Date acquired (mo., day, yr.)	c. Date sold (mo., day, yr.)	d. Gross sales price	e. Depreciation allowed (or allowable) since acquisition	f. Cost or other basis, cost of subsequent improvements and expense of sale	g. Gain (or loss) (d. plus e. less f.)
24. Gain, if any, from line 14						
25. Loss, if any, from line 16						
26. Loss, if any, from line 23						(28,053.27)
27.						

28. Combine lines 24 through 27, enter here and also on the appropriate line as follows 28,053.27

(a) For fiduciary and partnership returns: Enter the gain (or loss) shown on line 28 on the line provided for on the return being filed—see Instruction F for specific line reference.

(b) For individual returns:

(1) If the gain (or loss) on line 28 includes losses which are to be treated as an itemized deduction on Schedule A (Form 540 or 540NR) (see Instruction F), enter the total of such loss(es) here and on Schedule A (Form 540 or 540NR)—Identify as loss from line 28(b)(1), Schedule D-1 (Form 540)

(2) Redetermine the gain (or loss) on line 28, excluding the loss (if any) entered on line 28(b)(1). Enter here and on page 2 of Form 540 or Form 540NR, under "Other Income"

X-1-2-1(5)

Schedules E&R—Supplemental Income Schedule AND Retirement Income Credit Computation

1973

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

(From pensions and annuities, rents and royalties, partnerships, estates and trusts, etc.)
Attach to Form 1040.

Name(s) as shown on Form 1040

Your social security number

Schedule E—Supplemental Income Schedule (Schedule R on back)

Part I—Pension and Annuity Income. If fully taxable, do not complete this part. Enter amount on Form 1040, line 33. For each pension or annuity not fully taxable, attach a separate Part I and enter combined total of taxable portions on line 5.

1 Name of payer

2 Did your employer contribute part of the cost? Yes No
If "Yes," is your contribution recoverable within 3 years of the annuity starting date? Yes No
If "Yes," show: Your contribution \$ Contribution recovered in prior years \$

3 Amount received this year

4 Amount excludable this year

5 Taxable portion (subtract line 4 from line 3)

Part II—Rent and Royalty Income. If you need more space, you may use Form 4831.
Note: If you are reporting farm rental income here, see Schedule E Instructions to determine if you should also file Form 4835. If at least two-thirds of your gross income is from farming or fishing, check this box .

(a) Kind and location of property (if residential, also write "R")	(b) Total amount of rents	(c) Total amount of royalties	(d) Depreciation (explain below) or depletion (attach computation)	(e) Other expenses (Repairs, etc.—explain below)
ATTACHED				

1 Totals
2 Net income or (loss) from rents and royalties (column (b) plus column (c) less columns (d) and (e))

323635

Part III—Income or Losses from Partnerships, Estates or Trusts, Small Business Corporations. If any of the partnership, estate or trust income reported below is from farming or fishing, see Schedule E Instructions to determine if you should also file Form 4835. If at least two-thirds of your gross income is from farming or fishing, check this box .

(a) Name and address	(b) Check applicable box			(c) Employer identification number	(d) Income or (loss)	(e) Additional 1st year depreciation (applicable only to partnerships)
	Partnership	Estate or Trust	Small Bus. Corp.			

1 Totals
2 Income or (loss). Total of column (d) less total of column (e)

323635

TOTAL OF PARTS I, II, AND III (Enter here and on Form 1040, line 31)

Explanation of Column (e), Part II		Item	Amount	Item	Amount
Item	Amount				

Schedule for Depreciation Claimed in Part II Above. If you need more space, you may use Form 4562.
Note: If depreciation is computed by using the Class Life (ADR) System for assets placed in service before January 1, 1971, you must file Form 4832 (Class Life (ADR) System) or Form 5006 (Guideline Class Life System). Except as otherwise expressly provided in income tax regulations sections 1.167(a)-11(b)(5)(vi) and 1.167(a)-12, the provisions of Revenue Procedures 62-21 and 65-13 are not applicable for taxable years ending after December 31, 1970.

Check box if you made an election this taxable year to use Class Life (ADR) System and/or Guideline Class Life System.

(a) Group and guideline class or description of property	(b) Date acquired	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in prior years	(e) Method of computing depreciation	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciation for this year
1 Total additional first-year depreciation (do not include in items below)						
2 Depreciation from Form 4832						
3 Depreciation from Form 5006						
4 Other depreciation:						
B Totals						

Summary of Depreciation (Other Than Additional First-Year Depreciation)

	Straight line	Declining balance	Sum of the years'-digits	Units of production	Other (specify)	Total
1 Depreciation from Form 4832						
2 Depreciation from Form 5006						
3 Other						

A-1-2-1(6)

NAME

TAXABLE YEAR ENDED 12/31/73

<u>SCHEDULE OF RENTAL INCOME</u>			
<u>INCOME</u>			
TREMBLY COURTS, WILLOW	7490	54	8217.32
DWELLING, ROAD F, LEWIS VALLEY	526	80	
DWELLING, BIRMINGHAM	700	00	
<u>EXPENSE</u>			11953.67
REPAIRS	306	88	
GARAGE REPAIRS + MAINT.	397	50	
PROPERTY TAXES	769	25	
INSURANCE	2412	10	
INTEREST	2767	48	
DEPRECIATION - ATTACHED	4800	46	
<u>LOSS SUSTAINED</u>			3236.35

X-1-2-17

NAME _____

TAXABLE YEAR ENDED 12/31/73

DEPRECIATION SCHEDULE:

DESCRIPTION	DATE ACQUIRED	COST OR BASIS	TAX CREDIT			PRIOR DEPR'N	BALANCE		METHOD	LIFE	CURRENT DEPR'N	
TREASURY COURTS, WILLIAMS	7/71	90000 -			(1)	8188 47	81,811	53	SL	15 YR	4247	98
- - EQUIPMENT	✓	182600			(1)	54523	1281	17	✓	5	273	76
DWELLING - REDWOOD VALLEY	4/71	140000			(2)	1312 92	12687	08	SL	15 YR	187	56
LAND - RICHMOND	12/67	40000			(3)	-	40000					
DWELLING - ✓	12/67	710000			(3)	1297 33	5802	67	SL	25 YR	71	01
CARPETS - ✓	1970	358 95			(3)	215 37	143	58	✓	5	17	95
TOTALS		117,285 35				11,559 32	10,576	03			4800	46
NOTES:												
(1) Lost by FORTFLOODURE	9/17/73	-	SEE FORM 4797									
(2) SOLD	MARCH 1973	-	✓									
(3) SOLD	MARCH 1973	-	✓									

BONNIE BECK AFFIDAVIT

X-2-22

X-2-m-1(1)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

DECLARATION OF BONNIE BECK

I, Bonnie Beck, hereby declare:

During the fall of 1972 Carolyn Pickering was doing a series of articles on Jim Jones and Peoples Temple for her paper, the Indianapolis Star. I called her at her office in Indianapolis and discussed her series of stories. She stated that she was planning a series and that I would be very surprised to read about some information that she was planning to publish. She stated that the FBI and other various law enforcement agencies were investigating Peoples Temple and Jim Jones. She stated that Peoples Temple was being investigated because of their support of Angela Davis.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on October 18, 1978 at San Francisco, California.

Bonnie Beck
Bonnie Beck

X-2-21-1(2)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

DECLARATION OF BONNIE BECK

I, Bonnie Beck, hereby declare:

During the fall of 1972 Carolyn Pickering was doing a series of articles on Jim Jones and Peoples Temple for her paper, the Indianapolis Star. I called her at her office in Indianapolis and discussed her series of stories. She stated that she was planning a series and that I would be very surprised to read about some information that she was planning to publish. She stated that the FBI and other various law enforcement agencies were investigating Peoples Temple and Jim Jones. She stated that Peoples Temple was being investigated because of their support of Angela Davis.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on October 18, 1978 at San Francisco, California.

Bonnie Beck
Bonnie Beck

- Walt Thaine -

X-2-71

X-2-n-1(1)

please XEROX and
send ER3, & DVI copies

X-2-n-1(2)

Memorandum

Date Aug. 5, 1978

To: Bishop Jim Jones
Jonestown, Guyana

Dear Jim:

Enclosed, is letter sent to Mr. Marshall Kilduff in answer to his letter, dated, July 21, 1978.

Last night, via Radio; I talked to Millie who was running Inf. to Lillie at S.F. I asked her if I should respond to query of letter from Mr. Marshall Kilduff. Later, she called me back and told me, 'above all to do so.'

Please inform me if you received this letter and contents. I will monitor WBCMIL/8R3. Please extend to Dr. Schnact and your wife Marceline; my very best regards, as well as, to my sincere friends at the Mission.

Yours faithfully,
[Signature]

Yours faithfully,

X-2-n-1(3)

HEADQUARTERS: 170 W. Spanish St. Bldg. 10
NEW YORK OFFICE: 160 Broad Hollow Road, Melville, L.I.

- VICE PRESIDENT
Dr. ...
- SECRETARY
Edward F. ... M.D.
Put ... New York
- CORRESPONDING SECRETARY AND TREASURER
Walter H. Thain, Hon. Ph.D.
San Francisco, Calif.
- ASSISTANT SECRETARY
New York
- NORTH AMERICAN CHAIRMAN
... M.D.
New York
- CANADIAN CHAIRMAN
Bern D. ... M.D.
London, Ontario, Canada
- SOUTH AMERICA CHAIRMAN
Lidia Sanchez de Calvo, M.D.
Buenos Aires, Argentina
- CARIBBEAN CHAIRMAN
Dr. Frederick F. ...
Port-au-Prince, Haiti
- EASTERN HEMISPHERE CHAIRMAN
Dr. Helmut E. ...
Linz, Austria
- EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Hernan F. Acevedo, Ph.D.
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
- Max Bloch, M.D.
El Salvador, San Salvador
- Anna Barnbas, M.D.
Budapest, Hungary
- Dr. James T. ...
Yarmouth, Nova Scotia
- Eduardo Caballero, M.D.
Bogota, Colombia
- N.W. Choi, M.D., Ph.D.
Winnipeg, Canada
- Raffaele Perrone Donnanno, M.D.
Rome, Italy
- Dr. Aristides Maltre Filho
Salvador-Bahia, Brazil
- Galo B. Hilgao, M.D.
Quito, Ecuador
- Anthony C. ... D.D.B.
Miami, Florida
- Dr. G. Möbius
Schwerin, Germany DDR
- Romeo Navarro, M.D.
Quito, Ecuador
- Franz A. ... Ph.D.
Munich, West Germany
- Prof. Alberto Henrique Rocha
Belo Horizonte, Brazil
- Antbal Rodriguez, M.D.
Santiago, Chile
- Salvador Bonilla Sosa, M.D.
El Salvador, San Salvador
- Thomas H. ... (AM'P)
Cincinnati, Florida

August 5th, 1978

Mr. Marshall Kilduff
4229 26th Street
San Francisco, Calif.

Dear Mr. Kilduff:

Thank you for your letter, dated, July 21st, 1978; received, as of above date.

Yes, indeed; I was a guest of Laurence Schact, M.D. at Jonestown, Guyana whom I had talked via Amateur Radio for Medical consultations with other Physicians, state-side. These were Medical emergencies to resolve. I was introduced to Bishop Jones and was asked to be his guest, also. I did accept and remained at the Mission a week. During my visit I toured the Agricultural Medical Project; escorted & unescorted. To me, it seems incredible how they carved out of the Jungle a town with all of the public utilities comparable to towns in USA. The health care in the community is fantastic; there is an Orphanage, as well as, an accredited-primary school.

Since my return to the States; I've received anonymous letters and xerox copies of periodicals that attack the image of Bishop Jones. The accusations are mind-boggling & horrendous. I must say; anyone visiting this Mission as I have would know that it's completely untrue. I cannot explain why I'm sent these anti-feelings against the Church, or Bishop Jones.

All my photographs taken at the Mission are in color; most were of Medical Personal. May I suggest to you that you can obtain B&W glossy prints; as well as, a Booklet "... A feeling of freedom" by writing to the People's Temple: P.O. Box-15023, San Francisco, Calif. This Booklet contains many B&W prints of the entire Mission & Staff.

If I can assist you in the future; please write or phone (305)-392-6622. I'm in my office 11am to 4pm

Most sincerely,
Walter H. Thain
WALTER H. THAIN, Ph.D.

WHT/mb
001

U
P
1

X-2-n-1(4)

Walter Ibsin
2801 N.E. 5th Avenue
Pompano Beach FLA

Dear Mr. Thain:

I am a freelance writer for New West Magazine and I am in the midst of preparing a sequel to an earlier story published last year on the Rev. Jim Jones.

We are particularly interested in the Guyana farm where Jones and many of his followers are currently based. A fellow ham radio operator of yours, Larry O'Toole in Pennsylvania, suggested to me that you had visited the jungle outpost and taken pictures.

The magazine, along with many other news outlets, has had little luck obtaining independent information about the Guyana program. Your thoughts as well as photos would help us a great deal, and the magazine would be willing to pay you for the photos, I believe.

Please let me or magazine editor B.K. Moran know if you can help us.

COPY

X-2-n-1(5)

2.

I can be reached at home 415-826-7762. She can be contacted at 415-986-5196. Phone collect in either case, and Ms. Moran is unavailable, ask to speak with Rosalie Wright or Phil Tracy at the San Francisco office.

Thank you for your consideration, and we are looking forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Marshall Kilduff
Marshall Kilduff

4229 26th street
San Francisco CA 94131

copy

Memorandum

Date: Aug. 5, '78

To: Bishop Jim Jones
Jonestown, Guyana

Dear Jim:

X-2-11-16)

Enclosed, is letter sent to Mr. Marshall Kilduff in answer to his letter, dated, July 21, 78.

Last night, via Radio; I talked to Millie who was running Trf. to Lillie at S.F. I asked her if I should respond to query of letter from Mr. Marshall Kilduff. Later, she called me back and told me, 'above all to do so.'

Please inform me if you received this letter and contents. I will monitor WB6MID/8R3. Please extend to Dr. Schact and your wife Marceline; my very best wishes, as well as, to my sincere friends at the Mission.

God Bless you all in your work
you're doing in His Name.

Walter H. Thain

Walter H. Thain

Dr. Watt.



PAN AMERICAN CANCER CYTOLOGY SOCIETY

Founded 1957, Miami, Florida

HEADQUARTERS: 170 W. Spanish River Blvd., Boca Raton, Florida 33432
NEW YORK OFFICE: 160 Broad Hollow Road, Melville, New York 11746

PRESIDENT
Dr. Joseph A. Jordan
Birmingham, England

PAST PRESIDENT
Furtis L. Martin, M.D.
San Diego, California

VICE PRESIDENT
Alexander Schachter, M.D.
Tel Aviv, Israel

SECRETARY
Gerard F. Ryan, M.D.
Patchogue, New York

**CORRESPONDING SECRETARY
AND TREASURER**
Walter H. Thain, Hon. Ph.D.
Boca Raton, Florida

ASSISTANT SECRETARY
Ann L. Ayre
Melville, New York

NORTH AMERICAN CHAIRMAN
Franklin C. Reyner, M.D.
Rockville Centre, New York

CANADIAN CHAIRMAN
Boris D. Ragula, M.D.
London, Ontario, Canada

SOUTH AMERICA CHAIRMAN
Lydia Sanchez de Calvoa, M.D.
Buenos Aires, Argentina

CARIBBEAN CHAIRMAN
Dr. Frederick F. Russo
Port-au-Prince, Haiti

EASTERN HEMISPHERE CHAIRMAN
Dr. Helmut E. Fegerl
Linz, Austria

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Hernan F. Acevedo, Ph.D.
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Max Bloch, M.D.
Ri Salvador, San Salvador

Anna Barabas, M.D.
Budapest, Hungary

Dr. James T. Burrows
Yarmouth, Nova Scotia

Eduardo Caballero, M.D.
Bogota, Colombia

N.W. Choi, M.D., Ph.D.
Winnipeg, Canada

Raffaello Ferrone Donarone, M.D.
Rome, Italy

Dr. Aristides Maltex Filho
Salvador-Bahia, Brazil

Gelo B. Hildago, M.D.
Quito, Ecuador

Anthony C. Livingston, D.D.S.
Miami, Florida

Dr. G. Möbius
Schwerin, Germany DDR

Romeo Narvaez, M.D.
Quito, Ecuador

Franz A. Ressel, Ph.D.
Mannheim, West Germany

Prof. Alberto Henrique Rocha
Belo Horizonte, Brazil

Anibal Rodriguez, M.D.
Santiago, Chile

Salvador Bonilla Soes, M.D.
El Salvador, San Salvador

Thomas R. Turner, C.T. (ABCP)
Clearwater, Florida

August 5th, 1978

Mr. Marshall Kilduff
4229 26th Street
San Francisco, Calif.

Dear Mr. Kilduff:

Thank you for your letter, dated,
July 21st, 1978; received, as of above date.

Yes, indeed; I was a guest of Laurence Schact, M.D. at Jonestown, Guyana whom I had talked via Amateur Radio for Medical consultations with other Physicians. state-side. These were Medical emergencies to resolve. I was introduced to Bishop Jones and was asked to be his guest, also. I did accept and remained at the Mission a week. During my visit I toured the Agricultural/Medical Project; escorted & unescorted. To me, it seemed incredible how they carved out of the Jungle a town with all of the public utilities comparable to towns in USA. The health care in the community is fantastic; there is an Orphanage, as well as, an accredited-primary school.

Since my return to the States; I've received anonymous letters and xerox copies of periodicals and can see the image of Bishop Jones. The accusations are mind-boggling & horrendous. I must say; anyone visiting this Mission as I have would know that it's completely untrue. I just cannot explain why I'm sent these anti-feelings against the Church, or Bishop Jones.

All my photographs taken at the Mission are in color; most were of Medical Personal. May I suggest to you that you can obtain B&W glossy prints; as well as, a Booklet "... A feeling of freedom" by writing to the People's Temple: P.O. Box-15023, San Francisco, Calif. This Booklet contains many B&W prints of the entire Mission & Staff.

If I can assist you in the future; please write or phone:
(305)-392-6622. I'm in my office: 11:am to 4:pm.

Most sincerely,

Walter H. Thain
WALTER H. THAIN, Ph. D.

WHT/mb
cc:

X-2-7-1(5)

COPY

WALTER H. THAIN, Ph. D.
Corresponding Secretary

AUG 5 REC'D

WHT

July 21, 1978

X-2-7-1(8)

Walter Thain
2401 N.E. 5th Avenue
Boca Raton FLA

Dear Mr. Thain:

I am a freelance writer for New West Magazine and I
am in the midst of preparing a sequel to an earlier story

published last year on the Rev. Jim Jones.

We are particularly interested in the Guyana
farm where Jones and many of his followers are currently based.

A fellow ham radio operator of yours, Larry O'Toole in Pennsylvania,
suggested to me that you had visited the jungle outpost and taken
pictures.

The magazine, along with many other news outlets, has
had little luck obtaining independent information about the
Guyana program. Your thoughts as well as photos would help us
a great deal, and the magazine would be willing to pay you
for the photos, I believe.

Please let me or a magazine editor B.K. Moran know
if you can help us.

C
O
P
Y

X-2-n-1(9)

I can be reached at home 415-826-7762. She can be contacted at 415-986-5796. Phone collect in either case, and Ms. Moran is unavailable, ask to speak with Rosalie Wright or Phil Tracy at the San Francisco office.

Thank you for your consideration, and we are looking forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Marshall Kilduff
Marshall Kilduff

4229 26th street
San Francisco CA 94131

COPY

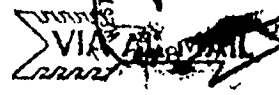


AMERICAN CANCER ONCOLOGY SOCIETY
 170 W. Spanish River Blvd.
 P. O. Box 744
 Boca Raton, Fla. 33402

WALTER H. THAIN, Ph.D.
 Corresponding Secretary

PERSONAL.

Bishop Jim Jones
 P.O. Box - 893
 GEORGETOWN,
 Guyana S.A.



X-2-77-100

/ . SUZANNE JONES

X-2-0

X-20-1(1)

Transcript of ~~xxxxxxx~~ MARCIE AND SUZANNE CALL (relevant parts)
Sept, 5. 1978

(the begining of the call was routine----- Suzann e stated that she had had contact with her ~~xxxxxxx~~ grandparents and that she was thinking about coming down with them (Oct. 4) or a little later-- she asked MJ to pay her way down if she were to come and then she said that she had some questions.

Sue: Well I have been trying to get hold of Leona for quite some time and she has't returned my call and every time I call she is not there and the last time that I asked for some information she never got back to me. Also I need to know why certain things are being planned for Michael.

MJ. As far as Leona is concerned I know that she is spending alot of time at the headquarters--she has been very very busy -- she also I think that she was sick for a while-- more than that I don't know. As far as Michael I don't understand your question.

Sue. Well as far as michael I want to know why certain things are happening to him and why certain things are being planned for him.

MJ: Honestly suzanne I don't know anything about this.

Sue: Well ask dad. Ask him why he has been called a ~~letter~~ and ask him about a contract.

MJ. I don't know what you are talking about. I really don't suzanne.

Sue. Because If it is true I don't want to have anything to do with it if it is.

MJ. Sue could you write it too me hunny because I don't understand.

Sue. Mom, I can't put anything in writing.

MJ. I don't understand, I will relay your questions to someone else but I certainly don't know what you are talking about.

Sue. Well ask Dad about counter---blank--- you know the rest of it Also about a contract.

MJ. I understood the last word but I could not pick up the first thing that you said.

Sue: Ask him about the counter and ask him about the contract. as it related to Michael.

MJ. I don;t know anything about it but I will certainly see what I can find out.

Sue. well it is definately coming from there and I want to know about

X-2-0-1(2)

it because I don't want any part of it,

MJ. Well I don't know anything here and I am certainly astounded -- that is all I can say.

Sue: I am sure that there are a lot of things that you are not aware of. The other thing is regarding George Hunter's wife, Mrs. George Hunter.

MJ. Yea-- ok--- look Suzanne you go on with your arrangements to come it is really good to talk to you and I would like to clear up these misunderstandings because I think that there are some things that you don't understand.

Sue. well the other thing was about Mrs. George Hunter and I want to know why it happened.

MJ. It didn't really happen.

Sue. ok

MJ. Ok, bye Hunny, please try to plan to come ok.

Sue: think about it and let me know.

6-8-78

X-2-8-1(1)

Carolyn:

After I received an answer to my letter from Dr. Terasaki's office which I sent on to you last week, I called them and got the following:

1. Other states do do the HLA tests, including Florida, but they use them for transplant, not paternity. For this reason, Terasaki's office does paternity tests on blood samples from all over the world; yesterday they got one in from Finland and they regularly get samples from places including South America. The tests have to be coordinated so as to be mailed air express direct to Terasaki's place - they said they have no problem with one day delivery - (our problem would be I suppose getting American express transport)
2. The laboratory that takes the test should put the samples on the plane, not the putative father, with papers certifying that that is what was done, to satisfy objectivity.
3. Parents do not have to be in the same location; and one parents tests does not have to be submitted at the same time as the other parent. They prefer to receive both sets from both parents at the same time because sometimes serological problems arise and second blood samples have to be taken all over again, but they are not closed to the idea of taking one parents samples and processing them and making the analysis and later doing the same on the other parent's. Not understanding the medical process myself, I would assume that Larry and Marcie & the rest of the people there familiar with this kind of thing would understand the directions outlined in the material I sent you last week.

I would assume the test would have to be done in Georgetown; I dont know how feasible that is, but I doubt you could get blood tests from Jonestown to Georgetown and on to Los Angeles in 24 hours; also, the objectivity would not be present if the tests were done in Jonestown. BUT, this all depends on how Georgetown courts view this whole thing because they might likely honor the Jonestown testing. Perhaps Larry could work with a Georgetown hospital and do the whole test there and not have to forward the samples on to Los Angeles.

4. Dr. Iverson would have none of working on the case in reference to getting the blood samples and contacting the Terasaki clinic; he said it should all be done directly through our Georgetown attorneys since that is where the case is happening. (He could likely change

X-2-p-1(2)

his mind later if we handle this right -- sometimes if we bring up a thing and he's against being in on it, later he gets curious and if its presented just right, he changes his position entirely...as buford is so familiar with....)

For now, he would not consider challenging the other party to a paternity test - is concentrating only on the libel suit - takes great pains and time to explain to me that "theyll handle that down there" in reference to the Georgetown courts and attorneys, and that we needn't worry about Georgetown court attitude toward this case... Spends so much time explaining it to me, I wonder why.... He was in a good mood when we saw him this time, that may have had a part in it - spent 1/2 hour talking about his part in Los Siete trial... you can imagine...

June